THE STANTON'S – HISTORICAL NOTES AND GENEALOGY

ROBERT L. JACKSON, 2004

Historical Background

At the beginning of the history of England, the Britons were largely in possession of the island. This possession continued up to the close of the first century when the Romans began their conquest. The Romans occupied parts of the country until about the middle of the fourth century, and were followed by the great Germanic invasion of which the Jutes from Slesvig were probably the first. Later the Saxon's came from the countries lying near the southwest shore of the Baltic Sea. They, in turn, were followed by the Angles from Slesvig (Jutland/Denmark). Some of the "original" inhabitants were driven to the hill country and remote parts, such as Cumberland and Wales. Others intermarried with the invaders and "lost" their nationality and distinctive character. The Angles gave their name to the country, Angles Land or England, and, under Egbert (827 A.D.) united many of the smaller countries into the Kingdom of England.

In the eighth century, the Northmen or Normans, a race of vigorous, self-reliant men, left the shores of Norway and Denmark, probably because of overcrowding and the scarcity of food, and repeatedly robbed the southeast coast of England and the western coast of the European continent. This activity took them even as far as the eastern end of the Mediterranean Sea, but they finally settled in large numbers in northern France. For some two centuries they mixed with the Gauls, the ancestors of the modern French. The Norse transmitted to the Gauls many traits they (Gauls) did not possess. These traits included vigor, physical strength, self-reliance and the spirit of adventure. In turn, the blending of cultures gave to the Normans culture and refinement, which they did not possess.

This was the ancestry of the Normans, who in 1066 A.D., under William the Conquerer, invaded a rather subdued England. Among the desirable traits they brought with them were the executive and administrative abilities which the English did not possess earlier.

Thus the amalgamation of the Britons, Jutes, Saxons, Angles, Gauls and Norsemen, came to America for freedom, religious and political. No doubt unconsciously they were urged on by a trace of old Norse spirit of adventure and the quest for better homes for them and their children.(1)

Origin of the Stanton name and Coat of Arms

The Stanton Coat of Arms as derived from the work of Albini or Albencius who received the castle from Todeni. The arms of Albini of Belvoir was a shield with a gold background upon which were two chevrons and a red border. He gave the Lord of Stanton a shield with a silver background upon which were two black

chevrons within a curved or indented black border. Later, a helmet crest was adopted and consisted of a fox standing and of the natural color. There are two mottos. The one below the Coat of Arms is "EN DIEU MA FOY"(In God My Faith) the other above the crest is "MODERATA DURANT" (Moderate Acquisitions are Lasting).

The arms just described is to be found in Burke's *Heraldic Illustrations* and is borne by the Staunton's of Longbridge, who are a branch of the Staunton's of Staunton in Nottinghamshire. This is undoubtedly the basis of all Stanton arms and represents the original family.

The Stanton name is traced back to an Anglo-Saxon origin, formed of two key words, stan (stone) and ton (town) or Stonetown. Since the surname, sire name or father's name originally came from the place of residence, occupation, characteristic of the individual, or some notable event in his life, we can conclude that some ancestor took the name of his town (Stonetown) for his surname.

Staunton, before the Norman Conquest was the freehold of Tori and was held by Mauger. His descendants held the first residency there and took the Staunton name.

The historic origin of the Stanton's was in the eleventh century, in the southeast corner of Nottinghamshire, England and the northern end of Leicestershire, England. It was here that Sir Malgerus (Mauger), Lord of Stanton lived and became its first resident. Belvoir Castle is located five miles southeast of this Lordship. It was built by Robert de Todini in the 11th century. "The Lordship of Staunton" is five miles from Belvoir Castle and seven miles from Newark. It is believed that it was in the Staunton name for more than 13 centuries, about the date of the Saxon conquest. It is assumed by many that the family came with the Saxon's. The tower of the castle was defended by Sir Malgerus, against the onslaught of the Normans under William the Conqueror. The defense of the Tower by Malgerus was so strong and effective that, when William's forces prevailed, he rewarded Sir Malgerus all of the lands he had previously owned. Since that time it has been known as "the Staunton Tower."

`In the rhyming pedigree of the Staunton family, one finds the following reference to this tenure of the Castle Guard and the defense of Belvoir:

"At which the same time the Mauger knight
Thrughe feats of Arms and Sheeld,
In Marcyall prowe, so valeant was,
That then he wane the Feelde.
In Belveor Castle was his houlde,
The Stauntones Tour is highte,
The strongest Forte in all that front,
And heist to all men's sighte.

Unto which forte with force and Flagge
Ye Stauntons stocke must sticke,
For to defende against ye Foe,
Which at ye same coud kicke.
His lodginge large in that Turritte
At all times for his ease,
He may command both night and day,
An no man to displease." (5)

The Early Genealogy of the Stanton's, Direct Line

Generation 1 Sir Malgerus de Stanton (1066)

Generation 2 Sir Galfridis de Stanton (b. ~ 1101)
m. Beatrice de Musekamp (b. ~ 1105)

Generation 3 Sir Mauger de Staunton (b. ~1132)

Generation 4 Sir William de Stanton * (b. ~ 1163)
m. Athelina de Musters (b. ~ 1167)

Generation 5 Sir Geoffrey de Stanton (b. ~ 1195)
m. Alice ------ (b. ~ 1199)

Generation 6 Sir William de Stanton (b. ~ 1235)
m. Isabel de (Werton) Kirketon (b. ~ 1239)

Generation 7 Sir William de Stanton (b. ~ 1266)
m. Joan - - - - (b. ~ 1270)

Generation 8 Sir Geoffrey de Stanton (b. ~ 1297)**
m. Anne Waring

Generation 9 Sir Harvey de Stanton ***

Generation 10 Anne Stanton
m. Gilbert Charlton

Generation 11 Job Stanton Charlton
m. Mary Greenwood

Generation 11 Anne Stanton of Charleton
m. Reverend J. Aspinwall

Generation 12. Sir Henry Charlton Stanton of Stanton Hall

Selected References

1. William Henry Stanton A Book Called Our Ancestors: The Stanton's. Private printing, Philadelphia, PA. 1922, Ridley Park, PA.
2. Timbs, Ancient Abbeys and Castles in England.
3. Staunton Public Library, Genealogy and History Room, Staunton, Virginia, 1993.
4. Ruth Hoeper, Assorted documents and Papers, 1993 +
5. Stanton, George W., Staunton and the Staunton Family, Nottinghamshire History and Archaeology, Miscellaneous articles, Internet: http://www.nottshistory.org.uk/articles/staunton/staunton1900P1.htm

- William de Stanton had another son, Adam de Stanton, who was granted estates in Ireland, near
- Dublin. The Irish Stanton's are his descendants.

** Serve as Sheriff of Nottinghamshire, England

*** Sir Harvey was the last male heir after a succession of 500 years.

NOTE: Reference 5 points out that the Harleian MSS. Number 1555 mention a Bryan, ~1047, as the first resident and the grandfather of Sir Malgerus Mauger.

DIRECT LINE ANCESTRY FROM THE FIRST KNOWN ANCESTER IN AMERICA,

ROBERT STANTON
1599 – 1672

7TH GREAT GRANDFATHER/MOTHER
Robert Stanton and Avis Almy
1599-1672 1621-1648
(you have five 6th great grand Aunts/Uncles)

6th GREAT GRANDFATHER/MOTHER
Capt. John Stanton and Mary Harndell and Mary Clarke Cranston
1645-1713 1647-1684 1641-1711
(you have eight 5th great grand Aunts/Uncles)

5th GREAT GRANDFATHER/MOTHER
John Stanton and Elizabeth Clarke and Susannah Lanphere
1674-1762 1680-1730 1716-1807
(you have twenty-four 4th great grand Aunts/Uncles)

4th GREAT GRANDFATHER/MOTHER
John Stanton and Mary Sherman
1748-1814 1749-1838
(you have ten 3rd great grand Aunts/Uncles)

3rd GREAT GRANDMOTHER/FATHER
Susannah Stanton and John Lawrence, Jr.
1791-1866 1786-1855
(you have nine great grand Aunts/Uncles)

2nd GREAT GRANDMOTHER/FATHER
Phoebe Sherman Lawrence and Asahel Hyde Jackson
1809-1899 1802-1862
(you have seven great grand Aunts/Uncles)

1ST GREAT GRANDFATHER/MOTHER
John Alexander Jackson and Camilla C. Lawrence
1843-1910 1845-1926
(you have one great grand Aunt)

GRANDFATHER/MOTHER
Orin Porter Jackson and Marie DeBuhr
1869-1924 1869-1959
(you have one grand Aunt)

FATHER/MOTHER

Olin DeBuhr Jackson and Edna Anna Hanson

1893-1972 1895-1975

(you have five Aunts/Uncles)

CHILD

Robert L. Jackson and Helen M. Baker and Elizabeth D. White

1926- 1930- 1955-

(you have five Aunts/Uncles)

SON

Charles Olin Jackson and Jacalyn Lessman and Debra Hunt

1954- 1953- 1956-

(you have two additional children and three step-children)

GRANDDAUGHTER

Stephanie Lyn Jackson and Jason Alan Sneller

1979- 1977-

(you have five additional grandchildren)

GREAT GRANDSON

Jacob Robert Sneller

2003-

(you have one additional great granddaughter)

NOTE: In the parenthetical expressions of the above chart, the pronoun ***"you"*** refers to Robert L. Jackson. All of the relationships cited from that name, going back up the chart would be equally correct for all the siblings of Robert. For the brothers and sisters of Robert, the succeeding names of their families should replace Robert's name and those of his family. The difficulties of preparing one single chart is easily observed by examining the enclosed chart of Robert Stanton's descendants. Lines and relationships can be difficult to follow, although not impossible. Also note that some information for some individuals is clearly missing. new information can be added as it becomes available.

Some individuals choose to start the chart with the youngest, most recent birth in the family. In my case, Jacob would be listed first and "drawn downward" to Stephanie and Jason, then to Charles etc.

As of this date, October 2, 2006, I have researched over 2,800 names, all of which are related in some way to the

"Jackson Eight", paraphrasing Olin D. Jackson. My computer program has the capability to immediately display the "kinship" relationship for any single person in the name bank to all other people in that bank.

Because of the large quantity of names, a print-out would require 50 pages to include everyone. When my data is filed with a "Family tree" computer company, it will be accessible to anyone interested in obtaining it.

Name	Birth date	Relationship with Thomas Jackson
(adopted), Anne Barger	23 Nov 1965	4th cousin once removed
(Adopted), Daniel Goodrich		2nd cousin 3 times removed
(adopted), David Barger	06 Aug 1964	4th cousin once removed
(Graul), Amanda Groll	20 Aug 1864	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed
(Grebel), John Edward DeBuhr	25 Jan 1904	1st cousin twice removed
(Hattie), Etta		Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
-, Betty		Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed
-, Bridget		Wife of the 3rd cousin once removed
-, Frida		Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed
A., Helen	Abt. 1851	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed
A., Jane	1840	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed
Adams, Sarah Augusta		Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
Agena, Marie		3rd great-grandmother
Alexander, Carly Christine	24 Feb 1983	5th cousin
Alexander, Christopher Michael	05 Oct 1984	5th cousin
Alexander, Margaret Kathleen	28 May 1987	5th cousin
Alexander, Michael D.	24 Feb 1953	Husband of the 4th cousin once removed
Alexander, Michelle Rene	07 Dec 1992	5th cousin
Alexander, Nancy	02 Feb 1760	5th great-grandmother
Alexander, Rachel Rose	25 Oct 1994	5th cousin
Alice	1559	11th great-grandmother
Alice	1589	10th great-grandmother
Allen, Amanda Raquel	18 Jun 1993	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Edmund Daniel	10 Jun 1963	Husband of the 5th cousin
Allen, Jessica Ruth	25 Sep 1989	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Joseph Nathaniel	10 Mar 1991	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Robert	05 Oct 1998	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Ronald Jeffrey	05 Jun 1988	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Sabrina		Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed
		Wife of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed
Allendorfer, Barbara Ann	04 Oct 1965	5th cousin once removed
Allendorfer, Becky Ann	05 Aug 1969	5th cousin once removed
Allendorfer, Berno	19 Aug 1946	Husband of the 5th cousin
Allendorfer, Berno	06 Jun 1974	5th cousin once removed
Allendorfer, Bonnie Ann	06 Apr 1967	5th cousin once removed
Allendorfer, Branden		5th cousin once removed
Allison, Lydia		Wife of the half 6th great-granduncle
Alma	1880	Wife of the half 4th cousin twice removed
Alma, Laura L.	28 Jan 1831	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle
Almy, Avis	Abt. 1601	8th great-grandmother
Almy, Christopher	Abt. 1580	9th great-grandfather
Almy, William	Abt. 1600	8th great-granduncle
Amanda		Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
Anderson, Christopher Michael	09 Aug 1972	5th cousin once removed
Anderson, David	18 May 1942	Husband of the 5th cousin
Anderson, Ida	1857	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed
Anderson, Mark David	04 Jun 1971	5th cousin once removed
Anderson, Matthew Michael	04 Jun 1971	5th cousin once removed
Anderson, Michele Marie	19 Mar 1975	5th cousin once removed
Ann		Wife of the 4th cousin once removed
Anticouni, Henry		Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed
Anticounti, Stanley Rice	30 Aug 1939	3rd cousin twice removed
Antolik, John Harold	13 Aug 1913	Husband of the 3rd cousin once removed

Settlement of the Estate of John Stanton

John Stanton passed away intestate (without a will) leaving unsettled debts. To pay off the debts, the family needed to sell his 90 acres of property. The property was sold to John's son Lodowick, and the deed was filed by the other heirs to the estate,namely, Susannah (Stanton) Lawrence, Mary Stanton Johnson, Sally Stanton Nobles, the daughters, and Thomas S. Stanton, Samuel W. Stanton, William Stanton, Benjamin Stanton, Joseph Stanton, Clark Stanton and John Stanton, sons. It appears from the deed that the husbands of the daughters also needed to sign off on the estate.

The deed reads as follows:

Know to all men by these presents that, we Thomas S Stanton, Russell Johnson, and Mary Johnson of Laurens, County Otsego and State of New York, Samuel W. Stanton and William Stanton of New Lisbon, County of Otsego, and State aforesaid, Benjamin Stanton, John Lawrence and Susannah Lawrence, John Noble and Sally Noble of Spafford, County of Onondaga, and State aforesaid, Joseph Stanton of Marcellus, County of Onondaga, and State aforesaid, Clark Staunton of Naples, County of Stuben, State aforesaid, and John Staunton of Pownal, County of Bennington and State of Vermont, for and in consideration of one thousand dollars received to our full satisfaction of Lodowick Staunton of Pownal aforesaid, have remised, released, and forever quitclaimed; and be these presents, for ourselves our heirs, do fully, clearly, and absolutely, remise, release and forever quitclaim unto the Said Lodowick Staunton, his heirs and assigns forever, all the right, title, interest, estate, property and demand, which we have in and to a cetain piece or parcel of land lying and being in Pownal aforesaid and bounded as follows: to wit, East by the highway and Eli Carpenters, North on a line between Pownal and Bennington, West by Stutely M. Watson's land, South by Reynold Carpenter's land containing about 42 acres, with the buildings thereon standing; and also one other piece or parcel of land lying in the town and County of Bennington aforesaid bounded as follows, to wit, East by lands of Jesse Loomis, North on lands of Elijah Fay, West by lands belonging being in, to Lodowick Staunton, William Burlinson and Larence Watson, South and Southeasterly by Stutely M. Watson, and Eli and Reynold Carpenter both of the two last parcels of land containing about 50 acres of land, be the same, more or less; each and every of the aforesaid tracts or parcels of land, which was of and composed the Real Estate of John Staunton, late of Pownal aforesaid deceased; to have and to hold the aforesaid premises unto him the said Lodowick Staunton his, his heirs and assigns forever, so that neither we, said Thomas S. Staunton, Russel Johnson, Mary Johnson, Samuel W. Staunton, William Staunton, Benjamin Staunton, John Lawrence, and Susannah Lawrence, John Noble, Sally Noble, Joseph Staunton, Clark Staunton, and John Staunton, nor any other person or persons in our name or behalf, shall or will hereafter claim or demand any right or title to the premises aforesaid or any part thereof; but they and every of them shall by these presents, be excluded and forever barred; In witness thereof we have hereunto set our hands and Seals, this 14th day of February, A. D. 1815.

Signed, Sealed and delivered
In the presence of:

David Gardiner	Thomas Stanton
James Merils	John Stanton
Samuel Wright	Samuel W. Stanton
Benjamin Grover	William Stanton
	John Lawrence
	Benjamin Stanton
	John Noble
	Sarah Noble
Benjamin Stanton	Susannah Lawrence
John Lawrence	Joseph Stanton
Stanton Johnson	Mary Johnson
Mary (X mark) Stanton	Clark Stanton
John Lawrence	Russel Johnson

State of Vermont, Bennington County, Pownal, 15 Feb 1815

Personally appeared Thomas S. Stanton, John Stanton, Samuel W. Stanton, & William Stanton and acknowledged the within to be their free act & deed before me, Sam Wright, Justice of the Peace- - -

State of Vermont, Bennington County, Pownal, 15 Feb 1815

Personally appeared John Lawrence & acknowledged the within to be his free act and deed before me, Sam Wright, Justice of The Peace---

State of Vermont, Bennington County, Pownal, 15 Feb 1815
Personally appearing Mary Johnson & and being separate and apart from her husband, Russel Johnson & acknowledged the within to be her free act and deed & that she did the same without and compulsion from her husband before me...
Sam Wright, Justice of the Peace...

State of Vermont, Bennington County, Pownal, 02 Feb 1818
Personally appeared Russel Johnson & acknowledged the within To be his free act and deed before me... William Bates, Justice Of the Peace

State of Vermont, Bennington County, Pownal, 07 Feb 1818
Personally appeared Joseph Stanton and acknowledged the within to be his free act and deed before me, Mumford Eldinger, Justice of the Peace...

State of New York (fs) Be it remembered that on the fourth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred fifteen came before me the within Benjamin Stanton, John Noble and Sarah his wife & Susannah Lawrence, wife of John Lawrence, and also John Lawrence of the town of Spafford in the County of Onondaga and the said John Lawrence being by me examined on oath declared that he knew the said Benjamin Stanton, John Noble and his wife, & Susannah Lawrence to be the persons described in& who have executed the within deed, which is to me satisfactory evidence that the

above named persons, their appearing before me are such persons as aforesaid & thereupon the said Benjamin Stanton, John Noble and Sarah his wife, and Susannah Lawrence, acknowledge that they executed the within deed for the use and purposes therein mentioned and the said Sarah & Susannah being by me privately examined apart from their said husband acknowledged that they executed the within deed freely without any fear or compulsion of their said husbands, all which I do hereby certify according to the statute in such case made and provided.

Freeborn Gelwitt
Master in Chancery

Recorded this 11th day of July, 1818.

By: Aaron Robinson, Town Clerk.

Hoeper (1), herself a descendant of both the Lawrences and Stanton's, examined the entries in the Bennington town records and sketched out the map of the said property occupied and owned by John Stanton. No explanation is offered for the multiple signings by some of the partys involved nor is there any explanation about the lag time between the filing in 1815 and the recording of the deed in 1818. Since the town of Pownal and the town of Bennington are only six miles apart, there clearly existed much interchange between the two families, not the least of which to mention was the marriage of John Lawrence, Jr. and Susannah Stanton, and the marriage of Lodowick Stanton and Mary Lawrence.

THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH STANTON (4TH GREAT UNCLE, BROTHER OF MY 3RD GREAT GRANDMOTHER, SUSANNAH STANTON.)

Joseph Stanton was born on March 18, 1782, probably in Pownal, Vermont. He died on July 6, 1865 in Oxford, Michigan. He married Martha LeBaron Tinkham on March 11, 1803. Martha, the daughter of Daniel Tinkham and Martha LeBaron, was born in Shaftsbury, Vermont on September 15, 1785. No death date is available at this time. The records show four children borne to this couple. The children were all born in Oxford, Michigan on the dates given below.

Juliana Edson Stanton, born: February 13, 1809, Oxford, Michigan

Martha Ann Stanton, born April 16, 1820, Oxford, Michigan

Daniel Tinkham Stanton, born August 6, 1806, Oxford, Michigan

Orrin LeBaron Stanton, born December 16, 1803, Oxford, Michigan. Orrin died on April 4, 1883, in Oxford, Michigan. Orrin married Betsey Gardner on May 5, 1826. Betsey was born in Oxford, Michigan on July 20, 1809. She died on March 4, 1876.

Thirteen children were born to this couple. No more than seven survived to adulthood. These children were:

1. Stanton (female) August 26, 1827 to August 29, 1827.
2. Charles C. Stanton July 14, 1828 to February 25, 1839.
3. Martha (Wilcox) Stanton March 14, 1830. Date of death is unknown.
4. Joseph L. Stanton April 13, 1832. Date of death unknown.

5. Marcus Del Stanton May 8, 1834 to September 1836.

6. Stanton (female) February 22, 1836 to February 22, 1836.

7. Stanton (female) February 22, 1836 to February 22, 1836.

8. Amanda Stanton January 22, 1837. Date of death is unknown.

9. Juliana K. Stanton August 22, 1839. Date of death unknown.

10. Samuel B. Stanton August 20, 1840 to October 16, 1849.

11. Betsey A. Stanton February 28, 1846. Date of death is unknown.

12. Oren E. Stanton September 16, 1849. Date of death is unknown.

    Oren married Katie Sutton on February 9, 1898. She was born in 1853.

    Oren's second marriage was to Harriet A. Barber On May 31, 1869. Harriet was born July 10, 1850 And died September 23, 1896. Four children were Born of this union.

    1. Julia Stanton October 15, 1876, who later married Addison Brooks.
    2. Nellie Stanton April 15, 1872 and died on February 15, 1875.
    3. Jessie A. Stanton July 27, 1874, who later married John G. Kessell.
    4. Eva Stanton September 30, 1870 and died May 23, 1872.

13. George A. Stanton May 3, 1853. Date of death is unknown. George married Ida Anderson in 1886. She born in Sweden in 1857. Two children were born in Sweden.

    1. Guy LeBaron Stanton August 9, 1892.

    2. G. Raymond Stanton December 21, 1890.

THE FAMILY OF JOHN STANTON

5TH GREAT GRANDFATHER OF ROBERT L. JACKSON AND SIBLINGS

b. 22 April 1674, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
d. 22 January 1762, Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island
age: 87 years, 9 months, 0 days.
m. 1 **Elizabeth Clarke**, 09 February 1697/8 Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, daughter of Latham Clark
b. ~ 1680, Rhode Island
d. 10 September 1730 Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
Age: 50 years.

Children of marriage 1.

1. Hannah Stanton
   b. 04 December 1698, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
   d. 30 March 1721, Newport, Newport Cty., Rhode Island
   Age: 22 years, 3 months, 26 days.
   m. Samuel Easton
      b. 13 September 1684, Rhode Island

2. John Stanton
   b. 21 September 1700, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
   d. February 1740/1 Newport, Newport Cty, Rhode Island
   Age: 40 years, 5 months
   m. Ann Slocum
      b. 17 May 1707 Rhode Island

3. Robert Stanton
   b. 27 February 1701/2, Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.
   d. In infancy

4. Mary Stanton
   b. 12 December 1703, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
   d. 28 September 1751, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
   Age: 47 years, 9 months, 16 days
   m. John Casey, 09 February 1726. Portsmouth,
      b. 1699 Newport, Newport, Rhode Island

5. Joseph Stanton
   b. 12 December 1705, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
   d. 08 August 1707, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
   Age: 1 year, 7 months, 27 days.

6. Samuel (Benjamin) Stanton
    b. 25 May 1708, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
    d. 1743, at sea, off Nantucket, Massachusetts, on return from Surinam.
    Age: ~ 35 years.
    m. Sarah Coffin, 14 December, 1733, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.

7. Daniel Stanton
    b. 05 May 1710, Portsmouth, Newport Rhode Island
    d. 13 July 1717, Easton's Beach, Newport County,Rhode Island.
    Age: 7 years, 2 months, 5 days.

8. Latham Stanton
    b. 12 August 1712, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
    d. 20 April 1749, Jamaica, West Indies.
    Age: 36 years, 8 months, 8 days.
    m. Hannah Wanton, 15 March 1737, Portsmouth
        b. 15 July 1715, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode I.

9. Elizabeth Stanton
    b. 18 September 1714, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
    d. 21 June 1742, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
    Age: 27 years, 9 months, 3 days
    m. Robert Taylor, 27 May 1740, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.

10. Joseph Stanton
    b. 06 June 1717, Portsmouth
    d. 07 June 1718, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
    Age: 1 year, 1 day.

11. Jonathan Stanton
    b. 05 May 1719 Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
    d. 06 August 1755
    Age: 46 years, 3 months, 1 day.

12. David Stanton
    b. 22 December 1721, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
    d.
    Age:
    m. Martha Hunter, Rhode Island.
        b. 1721, Rhode Island

m2 Susannah Lanphere
    b. 14 Dec 1716, Rhode Island
    d. 25 Sep 1807, age 92

m. 25 Dec 1734, Rhode Island

Children of marriage 2, John and Susannah

1. Robert Stanton
   b. 08 Aug 1735, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island
   d. 1802
   Known as a reputable farmer and Judge of the Court Of Common Pleas

2. Job Stanton
   b. 15 Feb 1736/37, Rhode Island
   d.
   m1. Elizabeth Belcher, 11 Nov 1764, Charlestown, Washington, Rhode Island
   m2 Mrs. Amy Beel

3. Susannah Stanton
   b. 17 Aug 1738, Rhode Island
   d.
   m. Samuel Clarke, 16 Sep 1761, Washington, Rhode Island.

4. Benjamin Stanton
   b. 04 Jul 1740, Charlestown, Rhode Island
   d. 20 Oct 1776
   m. Renewed Carpenter, 1763, Newport, Newport, R.I.
   b. 08 Jul 1746, S. Kingston, Washington, R.I.
   d. 23 Aug 1810, S. Kingston, Rhode Island

5, Hannah Stanton
   b. 28 Mar 1743
   d. young

6. Elizabeth Stanton
   b. 03 Jan 1743, Charlestown, Rhode Island
   d.
   m. Peleg Kenyon

7. Samuel Stanton
   b. 02 Dec 1745, Charlestown, Rhode Island
   d. South Kingston, Washington, R.I.
   m.

8. ***John Stanton***
   b. 02 May 1748, Charlestown, Rhode Island
   d. 18 Apr 1814, age 65 yr. 11 mo. Buried, Pownal, VT.

m. Mary Sherman, 17 Jan 1768, Rhode Island
b. 07 Nov 1749, Rhode Island
d. 04 Aug 1838, buried in Stanton Yard, Spafford, New York.
(John and Mary Stanton were our 4th great grandparents)

9. Mercy (Mary) Stanton
b. 11 Jan 1750
d. young

10. Sabra Stanton
b. 04 Dec 1752, Charlestown, Rhode Island
d. 08 Dec 1818, Exeter, Rhode Island
m. Jonathan Barber, 17 Jan 1769, Exeter, Rhode Island

11. Mary Stanton
b. 26 Jan 1754, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island
d. 25 Apr 1835, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island
m. Joseph Perry, 10 Dec 1774, Newport, R.I.
b. 10 Nov 1752, Rhode Island

12. Joseph Stanton
b. 26 Mar 1757, Richmond, Rhode Island
d.
m.

13. Hannah Stanton
b.12 Jan 1760, Rhode Island
d.
m. Samuel Peckham, Mar 1779, South Kingston, R.I.
b. 22 Dec 1759, Rhode Island

ROBERT STANTON

The First Direct Line Ancestor in America

Robert Stanton (Staunton) was born in Leicestershire, England in 1599. He married Avis Almy, daughter of Christopher Almy, South Kilworth, Leicestershire, England and a Miss Clarke. Robert and Avis had a son Robert, born in 1627 in England. The family emigrated to America some time between 1627 and 1638 as Robert Jr. made the journey with his parents. Apparently Robert's brother John also made the same journey as it is reported that John and Robert Stanton are among the very earliest settlers in New Plymouth. (1) There is as yet no certainty as to the parentage of Robert Senior. Some believe that his father was Thomas Stanton born in 1572, Leicestershire, England and mother Anne Stanton, born in 1576.(2)

Others suggest that, from a clipping from an old Newport paper, we read, "copies of the family record in my possession say that the father of Robert of Newport was Thomas, and that he died at his son's house, very aged. Thomas Stanton of Stonington was probably the brother of Robert."(3) If, in fact, the clipping is accurate regarding Robert's father, we may speculate that he emigrated at the same time as Robert and his family.

Robert and family were in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island in 1638 (then called Pocasset). This was a settlement organized by William Coddington and others who left Massachusetts to avoid persecution on account of their religious opiions. (4) Apparently these opinions were so far removed from the tenets of the Bay Colony majority because of certain passages of the Bible, they were essentially driven out, settling in the Portsmouth area. Robert Stanton was one of the names signed to the compact for forming the colony of Portsmouth on the island of Aquidneck, having submitted themselves to the government thereof as it would be established. (5) On April 30, 1639, he and twenty-eight others signed the following compact:

> ***"We, whose names are underwritten do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politicke, unto his laws, according to matters of justice."***

Aquidneck Island is the largest in Narragansett Bay, eastern Rhode Island, occupying an area of forty-four square miles. Aquidneck was called by the Indians "Pocasset" (where the stream widens) and is located in the northern part of Portsmouth, Rhode Island. At one time it was controlled by the Wampanoag Indians, whose leader was the famous Great Sachem or the Massasoit. The Massasoit greeted the pilgrims at Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1621. Aquidneck Island was used primarily as a hunting territory for the Wampanoag Indians, although also served as a summer residence for them. (6)

It seems clear that Robert Stanton's residency remained in Portsmouth at least until 1645. He was present at a General Court of Elections on March 12, 1640. He received freeman status on March 16, 1641. In 1642 Robert was a Sergeant

ROBERT STANTON

The First Direct Line Ancestor in America

Junior, and in 1644, enjoined as a Sergeant. (5)

Robert's arrival in 1638 must have been accompanied by a great celebration Since, on September 15, 1638, he was fined 5 shillings for having been engaged in a "riot of drunkenness on the 13th." (5)

Robert and Avis had six children although some references list only three, And at least one lists nine. In addition to their son Robert Junior, they had Sarah, born in 1640 in Newport, Mary, born in 1642, John, born August 6, 1645, Newport, Rhode Island, Daniel, born in 1645 and Prudence, born in 1649.

In 1655, the first of the Society of Friends arrived from England, and their persecution began. Mary Stanton, a young woman from Rhode Island, (sixteen years of age and almost certainly the daughter of Robert Stanton) was whipped in Massachusetts in 1658 for being a Friend. She was one of many who suffered for their religious beliefs. It is not known whether Robert was a member of the Friends Society, but he appears to have sought freedom of religious beliefs in coming from Massachusetts to the more liberal Rhode Island. If he was not a member, some of his family were members as well as a large number of his descendants. A record of a Friends Meeting at Newport mentions son John as the first Stanton to join. Sarah or Mary or both may have joined before the family moved to Newport and thus Newport Friends had no record of Mary's persecution. (2)

Robert's daughter, Sarah, married Henry Tibbetts in December of 1661, and They raised eight children. (See Genealogical Chart S – 1)

Son John, my 6th great grandfather, married Mary Harndell (Harndale), (1647 – 1687), the daughter of John Harndell, in 1667 at a meeting of the Friends. They had ten children. (See Genealogy Chart S – 1)

John's second wife, Mary Clarke Cranston (1641 – 1711), was the widow of Governor John Cranston and a daughter of Jeremiah and Frances (Latham) Clarke. Together, they had one child, Henry, born May 22, 1688. These children are verified by the will of Captain John Stanton, dated 1712 and proved July 5, 1725. (See Chapter on John Stanton, (1645 – 1713)

Son Daniel married Elizabeth (maiden name unknown) in ~1676 and resided as a landowner in Newport. The Newport Record shows that on February 15, 1679, he sold to James Brown, a cooper (one who makes and repairs barrels and casks), in Newport, some land in Coeset for 40 shillings.

In 1680, the record shows that he paid taxes of 12 shillings. He served on a grand Jury in 1688. Both he and Elizabeth passed on sometime after 1690.

Daniel and Elizabeth had six children:
Elizabeth, born June 20, 1676, Martha, born June 8, 1678, Sarah, born February 27, 1680, Ruth, born April 8, 1687, Benjamin, born on October 20, 1690, and Daniel,

Born 19 April 1682. (See Genealogy Chart S – 1).(5)

Several of the Stanton's were mariners including Daniel III (1682 – 1708). Daniel was a sailor working between Barbadoes and Philadelphia. In 1706/07, he married Abigail Spicer. In 1708, they started on a journey from Barbadoes toward Philadelphia. Daniel dies during the voyage and is buried at sea. Abigail arrived in Philadelphia, and not long afterward, her son is born. Daniel IV was born in 1708. Abigail's will is dated May 10, 1714 and proved on May 31, 1714 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. There seems to be no record of the cause of her death as was true for many a pioneer in this country. She died a widow and gave her Estate to her son Daniel IV, with the following proviso: if he died before he reached the age of 21, the estate goes to her brother, Thomas Spicer. The evidence seems to suggest that Thomas also raised her son Daniel. Daniel survived and married Sarah Lloyd on 05 February 1733. They lived in Philadelphia where Daniel IV carried on the trade of a joiner and was also a distinguished Society of Friends preacher. For 43 years he traveled and preached, reaching such distant points as Barbadoes, England, Scotland and Ireland, and in many locations in America from North Carolina to Dover, Delaware and through many New England States. Daniel IV had children in Philadelphia, but only one child survived to be of age. Daniel IV died at the age of 62 on 29 June 1770. His wife, Sarah Lloyd Stanton, preceded him in death on 03 April 1748.

The memoirs of Daniel Stanton contained the following statement:

> "I was born in 1708 of honest parents, Daniel and Abigail Stanton. My father I never saw, being lost at sea before my birth. My mother died when I was a child, and I, being destitute of brother or sister, was brought up (until I was apprenticed) by my mother's brother in New Jersey. I was then apprenticed to a joiner in Philadelphia. In 1731 I went to Rhode Island to see relatives, this being the place where my father was born, and to obtain some estate there which was my father's, of which I had an account during my apprenticeship. Saw my relatives and staid some time to attend to my outward affairs and then returned to Philadelphia. (Note: Daniel was in Rhode Island in 1735 and 1744). My wife died in 1748, age 40, and in about a week later I lost my youngest son, having lost four sons before her death. I have two daughters left. A daughter Abigail died in 1757, age 21, and was the eldest daughter."

He also speaks of Uncle Thomas Chalkey and Aunt Martha Chalkey, and kinsman, Job Newman in Coventry, England. (Newman's wife was a sister to Daniel's wife.) He also spoke of being in Newport, Rhode Island, in 1754, at the burial of Samuel Holmes's wife. He references to Mary Henderson as "my father's sister, being near West River, Maryland" Mary Henderson died about 1761. Daniel reported a visit to Shrewsbury, New Jersey, to see "my father's cousin, James Tucker, 1764."

Daniel's children were John, born in 1734 and died in August 1737; Abigail, born in 1736 and died in November, 1757; Daniel V, born 1738 and died in 1740; Sarah, born July 5, 1741, married a Benedict Dorsey. Mr. Dorsey was born in 1734 at Anne Arundel, Maryland. She was still alive at the death of her father. Other children were John, born in

1743 and died in 1744; Samuel, born in 1745 and died in 1746; and Josiah, born in 1747 and died in 1748.(7,8)

Selected References

1. Boyle, History of New Plymouth
2. http://www.mytrees.com/cgi-bin/kkfam?272149+1084755021+1000010+English+0-0+N70 (www.mytrees.com)
3. Stanton, William H. A Book Called Our Ancestors, the Stanton's, 1922.
4. Arnold, A History of Rhode Island, page 133.
5. Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
6. A Brief History of Aquidneck Island, http://www.angelfire.com/realm/shades/nativeamericans/wampanoag.htm
7. Stanton, Benjamin, Memoirs
8. Genealogies of Rhode Island Families from Rhode Island Periodicals, RIF 1:2:150-152
9. Stanton, Grove A. Stanton Genealogy: Notes on a Branch of the Rhode Island Stanton's, unpublished. (Found at the residence of Mrs. Thomas Quinn, Syracuse, New York in 1979)
10. NOTE: The writer is pleased to acknowledge the contributions of Ruth H. Hoeper Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, whose genealogical research has been a continual support to this project.

THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN STANTON, SR.
1748 – 1814

and

MARY SHERMAN
1749 – 1838

The purposes of preparing this set of materials is threefold:

1. To correct errors of names and dates as provided in the original document prepared by Dr. Olin DeBuhr Jackson. The corrections made are those that have come about through records, papers, diaries and the research of others with similar roots.

2. To formulate a more complete picture of the extended family by identifying the families and grand-families of John and Mary Stanton.

3. To build a knowledge base for tracking the west-ward movement by examining locations for births, marriages and deaths and thereby locating primary sources of information. In addition, information can be obtained about the life, careers and interests of those who have gone before.

The material appearing in red type either corrects Olin Jackson's basic work, or is new information previously not known to the Jackson side of the family. My siblings can feel comfortable in adding or altering this material in the record O.D.J. has prepared for each of us. Resources on the Stanton research will be forth-coming with materials on the early Stanton's.

Robert L. Jackson, 2005

Revision of data on the Family of John Stanton and Mary Sherman
Great,great,great,great (4) grandparents of Robert L. Jackson and siblings

John Stanton, Sr.
b. 02 May 1748
Charlestown, Rhode Island
d. 18 Apr 1814
Buried in the Pownal VT.Cemetery

Mary Sherman
b. 07 Nov 1749
d. 04 Aug 1838
Buried in Stanton Yard,
Spafford, Onondaga, N.Y.

Married: 17Jan 1768,
Rhode Island

Children:

1. Thomas Sherman Stanton
   b. 15 Apr 1769, Laurens, Otsego County, New York
   d. 04 Nov 1844, New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York
   m. Mary Eldred About 1784, New York
   b. 06 Feb 1766, Rhode Island. Baptized: Pownal, Vermont
   d. 05 Nov 1853, Otsego County, New York

   Children: 11
   1. Ruth Stanton, b. About 1790 in New York.
   2. Sabra Stanton, b. Before 1799, New Lisbon, Burlington Township, Otsego County, New York.
   3. Polly Stanton, b. Before 1800
      d.
      m. Julius Mason, 1823, Onondaga County, New York
      Children: 3
      1. Palmer Mason, b. Syracuse, New York
      2. Ambrosia Mason, b. Syracuse, New York
      3. William Henry Mason
         b. 19 Apr 1829, New York
         d. 01 Mar 1868, Lone Mountain, San Francisco, California. Buried on Lone Mountain.
         m. Clarissa Cordelia Moses, 25Aug1859
            San Francisco, CA.
            b. 21 Apr 1839, Massachusetts.
   4. Abigail Stanton, b. Before 1802, New York
      d.
      m. Perkins Emmons
      Children: 1
      1. Phoebe Emmons
   5. John Stanton, b. Before 1801, New Lisbon, New York
   6. Nathan Stanton, b. Before 1803.
   7. Adra Stanton, b. 11 Apr 1803
      d. 05 Jul 1895

m. Timothy Harrington
8. Benjamin Stanton
9. Clark Stanton, b. 1804
10. Eunice Stanton, b. After 1806
11. Thomas Stanton, b. After 1805

2. John Stanton, Jr.
b. 14 Jul 1770
d. 16 Dec 1837
m. Martha (Mattie) Munson, 28 Jan 1796
b. 29 Oct 1777, Pownal, Vermont
d. 23 Aug 1869

3. Mary Polly Stanton
b. 09 Sep 1772
d. 14 Jul 1816
m. Russell Johnson
b. 07 Aug 1772, Morris, Otsego County, New York
d. 08 Nov 1830
Children: 3
1. Salman or Alyman Johnson
b. 25 Apr 1807, Morris Otsego, New York
d. 17 Jul 1881
1m. Susan Morse
b. 13 Jul 1813, New Lisbon, Otsego, N. Y.
d. 13 Oct 1896
Children: 1
1. Emma A. Johnson, b. 03 Sep 1850, New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York.
d.02 Sep 1912.
m. Ambrose Chase, 30 Dec 1874
New Lisbon, Otsego, New York
2. Nathan Johnson
3. Samuel Johnson
(Mary Polly and Russell separated)

4. Clark Stanton
b. 11 Feb 1775, Virginia
d. 06 Dec 1850. Italy Hill, Yates County, New York
1m. Irene Bullen, b. About 1785, Massachusetts
Children: 3
2m. A. Cole
Children: 2
3m. Innocence Edgett, b. New York
Children: 2
1. John T. Stanton, b. 04 Aug 1821, New York
d. 29 Jul 1883, Coseville,

Oakland County, Michigan
Note: Michigan Death records of 1867-1898,p346 of The Ledger, record 299 indicates John as Widowed, 61 years, 11 months, 25 days. Death due to heart disease.
2. Clark Whitcomb Stanton. b. 02 Mar 1851, Italy Hill, Yates County, New York.

5. Samuel W. Stanton
b. 01 Aug 1777 South Kingston, Rhode Island
d. 05 Dec 1850 or 25 Dec 1852, New Lisbon, Otsego, N. Y.
m. Mary Polly Carpenter, b.
Children:
1. Phebe Stanton
2. Sarah Stanton
3. Mary Stanton
4. Amasa Stanton (Male)

6. Benjamin Stanton
b. 14 Feb 1780, Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont
d. 06 Mar 1871, Spafford, Onondaga County, New York
1m. Sally Sheldon Noble, 16 Aug. 1802, New Berlin, Chenango County, New York
Died in child birth, 1803.
Children: 1
Sally Stanton, b. Pownal, Vermont
d. Allegany County, New York
m. Israel Knapp

2m. Anna (Amy) Perkins 12 Jan 1806
b. 11 Nov 1782, Pownal, Bennington, Vermont
d. 31 Mar 1872, Spafford, Onondaga County, N. Y.
buried in Stanton Yard, New York with her husband
Children: 9
1. Sheldon Perkins Stanton
b. 12 Jul 1806, Spafford, Onondaga, N. Y.
d. 11 Feb 1888
m. Ruth Sherman, 30 Dec 1877.
Children: 1
1. Benjamin Franklin Stanton
b. 30 Nov 1828
d. 18 Feb 1915, Friendship, Allegany County, N.Y.

m. Joanna Smith, 09 Nov 1851
b. 24 Mar 1829, Friendship, Allegany, New York
d. 28 Apr 1897
Children: 1
1. Sheldon L. Stanton
b. 01 Jan 1853, Wirt, Allegany, New York

2. Melinda Stanton
b.
d.
m. Samuel Sherman
3. Sherman Stanton
b. About 1812, Spafford, Onondaga, NY
d.
4. Allen J. Stanton
b. About 1812, Spafford, Onondaga, NY
d. 05 Jul 1891
1m. Anna Rainey
Children: 4
1. Will John Stanton
2. Volney Stanton
3. Carl Stanton
4. Benjamin Stanton

NOTE: All four sons fought in the Civil War.

2m. Aurilla Clark
Children: 2
1. Adelaide Stanton
b. 1846, Scott, New York
d. 01 Mar 1870, Scott, NY (child birth)
m. Sidney Almy
2. Adelbert Clark Stanton
b. 18 May 1848
d. 22 Jan 1922
m. Eliza Ann Grinnell

Historical Note: Grove Stanton's Genealogy states the following: " Eliza was a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower. She is the daughter of Ansel Grinnell and the granddaughter of Isaiah Grinnell of Spafford, NY. Whose Mayflower number is 15829. She was also the niece of John And Amos Grinnell of Orleans County. Both are members of The Society of Mayflower Descendants." Eliza was born in Spafford 02 Nov 1849 and died in Auburn, New York on the 27 Aug 1911. She is buried in Fort Hill cemetery, Auburn.

Children: 2

1. Harvey Allen Stanton
   b. 13 Aug 1874, Spafford
   d. 23 Dec 1927 Burial in Fort Hill Cem. Auburn.
   m. Bertha Eaton
   Children: 1
   1. Leonard H. Stanton
2. Volney Jay Stanton
   b. 25 Oct 1880, Spafford
   d. 26 Dec 1948
   m. Clara Gray
   Children: 3
   1. Clarence G. Stanton
      b. 1907
      d.
      m. Blanche O'Grady
   2. Dorothy Stanton
      m. LaVerne Williams
   3. Grove Ansel Stanton

5. Juliana Stanton
   b. About 1814
   d. 1849, Spafford, Onondaga, New York
   m. Sylvanus N. Grout
6. John Stanton
   b.
   d. Eau Claire, Wisconsin
   m. Rebecca Fish
7. Mary (Polly) Stanton
   b.
   d.
   m. Samuel Sherman, his second wife
      Allegany County, NY.
8. Samuel Stanton
   b. 10 Apr 1821, Spafford, New York
   d. 1899
   m. Sarah Patterson, 09 Oct 1844
      b. About 1825, Spafford, NY.
   Children: 8
   1. Calvin Patterson Stanton
      b. 12 Jun 1846, Spafford, N.Y.
      d. Ludington, Michigan

Historical Note: Calvin Stanton's service during the Civil War included Company "B" 15th New York Cavalry and with Company "B", 2nd New York Prov. Cavalry. In support of a pension claim filed in Calvin's behalf, his

brother, Elmer E. Stanton wrote the following letter dated April 21st, 1913:

"I, Elmer E. Stanton of the City of Syracuse, whose post office address is 625 University Block, Syracuse, N.Y., do hereby certify that I am the brother of Calvin P. Stanton, the claimant, formerly of Company "B", 15th NY. Cavalry and Company "B", 2nd NY. Prov. Cavalry of the Civil War. That I am familiar with the family record of the births, deaths, and Marriages of the family of Samuel H. and Sarah T. Stanton, who were The parents of the claimant, that Sarah T. Stanton, the mother, is still Living; that the said family record shows that Samuel H. Stanton was Married to Sarah T. Patterson on the 9th day of October 1844, and that Calvin Patterson Stanton (the claimant) was born June 12th 1846; that Said record was made at or about that time or at the time that the child Was named, that the Bible was published by Daniel D. Smith, 190 Greenvick St. New York City, and is dated 1827, that said Bible was the Family Bible of Benjamin Stanton, father of Samuel H. Stanton and Grandfather of Calvin P. Stanton; and that the entry is an old one and w was made no doubt as early as July or August 1846, and there are no Erasures of any kind shown on the record and claimant is the first born Of this family of ten, I further certify that I am not interested in said case Nor am I concerned in its prosecution."

2. Emmett E. Stanton
   - b. About 1844, Spafford, NY.
   - d. Spafford, NY
   - m.
3. Mark Stanton
   - b. About 1846, Spafford, NY
   - d. Spafford, NY
4. Elmer E. Stanton
   - b. About 1848. Spafford, NY.
   - d. Grand Rapids, Michigan
   - m. Lillian M. Roberts, 23Apr1884
5. Alice Stanton
   - b. About 1850, Spafford, NY.
   - d.
   - m.
6. Annette Stanton
   - b. About 1852, Spafford, NY.
   - d.
7. Frank Stanton
   - b.
   - d.
8. Laura Stanton
   - b. 17 Sep 1856, Spafford, NY
   - d.
   - m. Milton Emmons
     - b. About 1852
     - d.

9. Rhoda Stanton
   b.
   d.
   m. Delos Billings, Allegany County, NY.

7. Joseph Stanton
   b. 18 Mar 1782
   d. 06 Jul 1865, Oxford, Michigan
   m. Martha Tinkham, 11 Mar 1803
      b. 15 Sep 1785, Shaftsbury, Vermont
      d.
      m.

   Children: 4

   1. Juliana Edson Stanton
      b. 13 Feb 1809, Oxford, Michigan
      d.
      m.
   2. Martha Ann Stanton
      b. 16 Apr 1820, Oxford, Michigan
      d.
      m.
   3. Daniel Tinkham Stanton
      b. 06 Aug 1806, Oxford, Michigan
      d.
      m.
   4. Orrin LeBaron Stanton
      b. 16 Dec 1803, Oxford, Michigan
      d. 04 Apr 1883, Oxford, Michigan
      m. Betsey Gardner, 04 May 1826
         b. 20 Jul 1809, Oxford, Michigan
         d. 04 Mar 1876, Oxford, Michigan

      Children: 13

      1. Stanton (female) b. 26Aug1827
         d. 29Aug1827.
      2. Charles C. Stanton b. 14Jul 1828
         d. 25 Feb 1839
      3. Martha W. Stanton b. 14 Mar 1830
         d.
      4. Joseph L. Stanton b. 13 Apr 1832
         d.
      5. Marcus Del Stanton b. 08May1834
         d. Sep 1836
      6. Stanton (Female twins)
         b. 22Feb1836, Oxford, MI.
         d. 22Feb 1836, Oxford, MI.
      8. Amanda Stanton b. 22 Jan 1837
         d.

9. Juliana Stanton, b. 22 Aug 1839
   d.
10. Samuel B. Stanton, b. 20 Aug 1840
   d.16 Oct 1849
11. Betsey A Stanton, b. 28 Feb 1846
   d.
12. Oren E. Stanton, b. 16 Sep 1849
   d.
   1m. Katie Sutton, 09 Feb 1898
      b. 1853
   2m. Harriett A. Barber,
      31 Mar 1869
      b. 10 Jul 1850
      d. 23 Sep 1896
   Children: 4
   1. Julia Stanton, b. 15 Oct 1876
      m. Addison Brooks,
      14 Jan 1895
   2. Nellie Stanton, b. 15 Apr 1872
      d. 15 Feb 1875
   3. Jessie A. Stanton,
      b. 27 Jul 1874
      d.
      m. John G Kessell,
      24 Nov 1897
         b. 18 Dec 1871, MI.
         d. 12 Oct 1926
   4. Eva Stanton, b. 30 Sep 1870
      d. 23 May 1872

8. Lodowick Stanton
   b. 28 Apr 1784
   d. 16 Mar 1865, Michigan
   1m. Mary Lawrence, 16 Apr 1805
      b.
      d. 03 Mar 1817, Pownal, Bennington, Vermont
   2m. Electa Spencer
      b.
      d. 13 Feb 1853
   3m. Harriett –
   Children: 1
   I. John L. Stanton
      b. 13 Feb 1814, Vermont
      d. 15 Mar 1895, buried in Oxford, Michigan
      m. Lois Pitts, 26 Jan 1840, Onondaga Cty. NY

b. 28 Apr 1818, Dryden, New York
d. 05 Nov 1880, Michigan

Children: 4

1. Nancy Stanton
2. Mary Stanton
3. Daniel Stanton
4. David Stanton

9. William Stanton
   b. 01 Jun 1786,
   d. 05 Nov 1867, buried Sec 1, Lot 1, Summit Cem., Sherman, New York
   m. Sophina Palmer
      b. 03 Jan 1790, Vermont
      d. 05 Apr 1864, Buried in Summit Cemetery, Sherman, New York

   Children: 9

   All owned real estate in Chatauqua, Cty. New York. (for a full development of descent, see Ruth Hoeper material, page Vc)

   1. Elizabeth Stanton (5 children)
      b. 01 Jan 1809, Vermont
      d. 11 July 1894, Macomb County, Michigan
      m. John Martin
         b. 06 Jan 1809, New York
         d. 03 Nov 1865, Saginaw, Michigan
   2. Balinda Stanton (11 children)
      b. 16 Oct 1810, New Lisbon, New York
      d. 19 Feb 1891
      m. Elias Ferguson, 28 Dec 1828, Spafford, NY
         b. 29 Feb 1808, Preble, New York
         d. 31 Mar 1852
   3. Ruth P. Stanton (5 children)
      b. 22 Feb 1813, Otsego County, New York
      d. 06 Sep 1886, Sherman, New York
      m. Sanford Wallace, 05 May 1836 Chatauqua, New York.
         b. 02 Feb 1814, Genoa, New York
         d. 29 Jun 1883
   4. John P. Stanton
      b. 23 Jan 1815

d. 15 Jan 1827, Onondaga County, New York

5. Wealthy M. Stanton (5 children)
   b. 19 Apr 1818, Onondaga County, New York
   d. 14 Feb 1889, Ohio
   m. Stanton J. Lewis, 30 May 1844
      b. 1816, Genesee Cty, New York
      d. 12 Jan 1880, Ohio
6. Amanda B. Stanton
   b. 11 Jun 1820
   d. 02 Jan 1821

7. Benjamin S. Stanton (4 children)
   b. 30 May 1822 Onondaga County, NY
   d. 08 Sep 1895
   1m. Rachel Wallace, 07 Dec 1842, Chatauqua County, New York.
   2m. Sabrina Allen
8. Hiram Stanton (1 child)
   b. 04 Sep 1825
   d. 24 Feb 1866. Onondaga County, NewYork
   m. Emeline Burrows, 1849, Summerdale, Chatauqua County, New York.
      b. 1828
      d. 10 Feb 1899
      2m. Levi Ketchum
9. Sophina Stanton (6 children)
   b. 21 Sep 1829, Onondaga County, New York
   d. 10 Apr 1868, Ripley, New York
   m. Byron Burrows
      b. 1829
      d. 1866

10. Sarah (Sally) Stanton
    b. 21 Mar 1788, Rhode Island
    d. 06 Feb 1872, Farmington, Oakland, Michigan
    m. John Noble
       b. 05 May 1781, Pownal, Vermont
       d. 29 Dec 1864, Oakland, Michigan, buried in East Farmington, Michigan.

    Children: 13

    1. Sabra Noble
       b.
       d.
    2. Ruth Noble
       b. 05 Jun 1809, Pownal, Vermont
       d. 29 Oct 1841, Pownal, Vermont
       m. David Glaspie, 10 Oct 1830
    3. Mary Noble

b. 29 Dec 1811
d.
m. Joshua Gladden, 03 Jan 1833

4. Lodowick Stanton Noble
b. 05 Oct 1813, Spafford, Onondaga, N.Y.
d.
m. Harriet Whiting, 20 Aug 1837

5. Asahel Green Noble
b. 11 May 1815, Spafford, Onondaga, NY.
d.
m. Susan Lanphere Cole, 21 Apr 1841

6. Samuel Noble
b. 19 Jan 1817, Spafford, Onondaga, NY.
d. 05 Feb 1817

7. Sarah A. Noble
b. 27 Apr 1807
d. 07 Apr 1832

8. Clarissa Noble, Spafford, Onondaga, NY.
b. 02 Apr 1820
d.
m. David Glaspie, 04 Oct 1842

9. Susan Noble
b. 08 Feb 1822, Spafford, Onondaga, NY.
d.
m.

10. Margaret Noble
b. 05 Dec 1823, Spafford, Onondaga, NY.
d. 10 Oct 1844

11. John Andrew Noble
b. 16 Apr 1827, Spafford, Onondaga, NY.
d. 29 Jul 1851
m. Beulah Gibson, 02 Sep 1849

12. Chauncy Malon Noble
b. 10 Apr 1829
d.
m. Beulah Gibson, 28 May 1853

13. George Noble
b. 09 Apr 1831
d. 27 Aug 1831

11. Susannah Stanton
b. 23 Apr 1791, Pownal, Bennington, Vermont
d. 23 May 1866 Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
m. John Lawrence, Jr., 04 Feb 1807, Pownal, Bennington, Vermont.

Succeeding generations of this union can be found in the Lawrence genealogy.

DIRECT LINE ANCESTRY FROM THE FIRST KNOWN ANCESTER IN AMERICA,

ROBERT STANTON
1599 – 1672

7TH GREAT GRANDFATHER/MOTHER
Robert Stanton and Avis Almy
1599-1672 1621-1648
(you have five 6th great grand Aunts/Uncles)

6th GREAT GRANDFATHER/MOTHER
Capt. John Stanton and Mary Harndell and Mary Clarke Cranston
1645-1713 1647-1684 1641-1711
(you have eight 5th great grand Aunts/Uncles)

5th GREAT GRANDFATHER/MOTHER
John Stanton and Elizabeth Clarke and Susannah Lanphere
1674-1762 1680-1730 1716-1807
(you have twenty-four 4th great grand Aunts/Uncles)

4th GREAT GRANDFATHER/MOTHER
John Stanton and Mary Sherman
1748-1814 1749-1838
(you have ten 3rd great grand Aunts/Uncles)

3rd GREAT GRANDMOTHER/FATHER
Susannah Stanton and John Lawrence, Jr.
1791-1866 1786-1855
(you have nine great grand Aunts/Uncles)

2nd GREAT GRANDMOTHER/FATHER
Phoebe Sherman Lawrence and Asahel Hyde Jackson
1809-1899 1802-1862
(you have seven great grand Aunts/Uncles)

1ST GREAT GRANDFATHER/MOTHER
John Alexander Jackson and Camilla C. Lawrence
1843-1910 1845-1926
(you have one great grand Aunt)

GRANDFATHER/MOTHER
Orin Porter Jackson and Marie DeBuhr
1869-1924 1869-1959
(you have one grand Aunt)

FATHER/MOTHER

Olin DeBuhr Jackson and Edna Anna Hanson
1893-1972 1895-1975
(you have five Aunts/Uncles)

CHILD

Robert L. Jackson and Helen M. Baker and Elizabeth D. White
1926- 1930- 1955-
(you have five Aunts/Uncles)

SON

Charles Olin Jackson and Jacalyn Lessman and Debra Hunt
1954- 1953- 1956-
(you have two additional children and three step-children)

GRANDDAUGHTER

Stephanie Lyn Jackson and Jason Alan Sneller
1979- 1977-
(you have five additional grandchildren)

GREAT GRANDSON

Jacob Robert Sneller
2003-
(you have one additional great granddaughter)

NOTE: In the parenthetical expressions of the above chart, the pronoun ***"you"*** refers to Robert L. Jackson. All of the relationships cited from that name, going back up the chart would be equally correct for all the siblings of Robert. For the brothers and sisters of Robert, the succeeding names of their families should replace Robert's name and those of his family. The difficulties of preparing one single chart is easily observed by examining the enclosed chart of Robert Stanton's descendants. Lines and relationships can be difficult to follow, although not impossible. Also note that some information for some individuals is clearly missing. new information can be added as it becomes available.

Some individuals choose to start the chart with the youngest, most recent birth in the family. In my case, Jacob would be listed first and "drawn downward" to Stephanie and Jason, then to Charles etc.

As of this date, October 2, 2006, I have researched over 2,800 names, all of which are related in some way to the

"Jackson Eight", paraphrasing Olin D. Jackson. My computer program has the capability to immediately display the "kinship" relationship for any single person in the name bank to all other people in that bank.

Because of the large quantity of names, a print-out would require 50 pages to include everyone. When my data is filed with a "Family tree" computer company, it will be accessible to anyone interested in obtaining it.

Name	Birth date	Relationship with Thomas Jackson
(adopted), Anne Barger	23 Nov 1965	4th cousin once removed
(Adopted), Daniel Goodrich		2nd cousin 3 times removed
(adopted), David Barger	06 Aug 1964	4th cousin once removed
(Graul), Amanda Groll	20 Aug 1864	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed
(Grebel), John Edward DeBuhr	25 Jan 1904	1st cousin twice removed
(Hattie), Etta		Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
-, Betty		Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed
-, Bridget		Wife of the 3rd cousin once removed
-, Frida		Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed
A., Helen	Abt. 1851	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed
A., Jane	1840	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed
Adams, Sarah Augusta		Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
Agena, Marie		3rd great-grandmother
Alexander, Carly Christine	24 Feb 1983	5th cousin
Alexander, Christopher Michael	05 Oct 1984	5th cousin
Alexander, Margaret Kathleen	28 May 1987	5th cousin
Alexander, Michael D.	24 Feb 1953	Husband of the 4th cousin once removed
Alexander, Michelle Rene	07 Dec 1992	5th cousin
Alexander, Nancy	02 Feb 1760	5th great-grandmother
Alexander, Rachel Rose	25 Oct 1994	5th cousin
Alice	1559	11th great-grandmother
Alice	1589	10th great-grandmother
Allen, Amanda Raquel	18 Jun 1993	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Edmund Daniel	10 Jun 1963	Husband of the 5th cousin
Allen, Jessica Ruth	25 Sep 1989	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Joseph Nathaniel	10 Mar 1991	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Robert	05 Oct 1998	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Ronald Jeffrey	05 Jun 1988	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Sabrina		Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed
		Wife of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed
Allendorfer, Barbara Ann	04 Oct 1965	5th cousin once removed
Allendorfer, Becky Ann	05 Aug 1969	5th cousin once removed
Allendorfer, Berno	19 Aug 1946	Husband of the 5th cousin
Allendorfer, Berno	06 Jun 1974	5th cousin once removed
Allendorfer, Bonnie Ann	06 Apr 1967	5th cousin once removed
Allendorfer, Branden		5th cousin once removed
Allison, Lydia		Wife of the half 6th great-granduncle
Alma	1880	Wife of the half 4th cousin twice removed
Alma, Laura L.	28 Jan 1831	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle
Almy, Avis	Abt. 1601	8th great-grandmother
Almy, Christopher	Abt. 1580	9th great-grandfather
Almy, William	Abt. 1600	8th great-granduncle
Amanda		Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
Anderson, Christopher Michael	09 Aug 1972	5th cousin once removed
Anderson, David	18 May 1942	Husband of the 5th cousin
Anderson, Ida	1857	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed
Anderson, Mark David	04 Jun 1971	5th cousin once removed
Anderson, Matthew Michael	04 Jun 1971	5th cousin once removed
Anderson, Michele Marie	19 Mar 1975	5th cousin once removed
Ann		Wife of the 4th cousin once removed
Anticouni, Henry		Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed
Anticounti, Stanley Rice	30 Aug 1939	3rd cousin twice removed
Antolik, John Harold	13 Aug 1913	Husband of the 3rd cousin once removed

Name	Birth date	Membership and Thomas Jackson
[illegible], Alan Hugh	11 Nov 1933	4th cousin once removed
[illegible], David Gordon		2nd cousin 3 times removed
[illegible], Derek Hugh	06 Aug 1964	4th cousin once removed
[illegible], Dorothy Olive	20 Aug 1968	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed
[illegible], Edna Doreen [illegible]	22 Jan 1924	1st cousin twice removed
[illegible], [illegible]		Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
[illegible], Percy		Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed
[illegible], Phillip		Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed
[illegible], Phyllis		Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed
[illegible], Rhoda		Wife of the 2nd cousin 1 time removed
[illegible], Rose	Abt. 1831	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed
[illegible], Sarah Agnes	1840	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
[illegible], Sheila		3rd great-grandmother
[illegible], Trudy [illegible]	24 Feb 1963	5th cousin
[illegible], Christopher Michael	05 Dec 1984	7th cousin
[illegible], Margaret Caroline	28 Sep 1967	5th cousin
[illegible], Michael D	24 Feb 1933	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed
[illegible], Michelle Rose	07 Dec 1972	5th cousin
[illegible], Nancy	02 Feb 1760	5th great-grandmother
[illegible], Rose Ellen	22 Oct 1956	5th cousin
[illegible], [illegible]	1959	11th great-grandmother
[illegible], [illegible]	1949	10th great-grandmother
[illegible], Barbara Ann	16 Jun 1963	7th cousin once removed
[illegible], Deborah Carol	10 Jun 1953	Husband of the 5th cousin
[illegible], Helen Ruth	23 Sep 1949	5th cousin once removed
[illegible], Lorraine Ruth	10 May 1941	5th cousin once removed
[illegible], Robert [illegible]	05 Oct 1938	4th cousin once removed
[illegible], Sandra Isobel [illegible]	05 Jun 1958	4th cousin once removed
[illegible], Thomas Lorne		Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed
[illegible], Dorothy Ann	06 Oct 1903	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
[illegible], Doug Alan	05 Aug 1969	5th cousin once removed
[illegible], Dorothy	10 Aug 1940	Husband of the 5th cousin
[illegible], Ida M	16 Jun 1974	7th cousin once removed
[illegible], Theresa Ann	06 Apr 1967	5th great-aunt once removed
[illegible], Theresa		5th great-aunt once removed
[illegible], Lydia	1850	Wife of the 3rd great-grandchild
[illegible], Lucy L	25 Jun 1871	Wife of the 2nd great-grandchild
[illegible], Ann	Abt. 1801	5th great-grandmother
[illegible], Catherine	Abt. 1790	5th great-granddaughter
[illegible], William	Abt. 1810	5th great-granddaughter
[illegible], [illegible]		Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
[illegible], Crystal	08 Aug 1972	7th cousin once removed
[illegible], Eric	18 May 1940	Husband of the 5th cousin
[illegible], [illegible]	1837	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed
[illegible], Ellen Doris	04 Jun 1931	5th cousin once removed
[illegible], Cynthia Michael	06 Jun 1971	7th cousin once removed
[illegible], Michelle Marie	17 May 1972	7th cousin once removed
[illegible], [illegible]		Wife of the 4th cousin once removed
[illegible], Shirley Rose	30 Aug 1937	2nd cousin 3 times removed
[illegible], John Donald	12 Aug 1933	Husband of the 2nd cousin once removed

Sample

Name	Birth date	Relationship with Thomas Jackson
(adopted), Anne Barger	23 Nov 1965	4th cousin once removed
(Adopted), Daniel Goodrich		2nd cousin 3 times removed
(adopted), David Barger	06 Aug 1964	4th cousin once removed
(Graul), Amanda Groll	20 Aug 1864	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed
(Grebel), John Edward DeBuhr	25 Jan 1904	1st cousin twice removed
(Hattie), Etta		Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
-, Betty		Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed
-, Bridget		Wife of the 3rd cousin once removed
-, Frida		Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed
A., Helen	Abt. 1851	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed
A., Jane	1840	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed
Adams, Sarah Augusta		Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
Agena, Marie		3rd great-grandmother
Alexander, Carly Christine	24 Feb 1983	5th cousin
Alexander, Christopher Michael	05 Oct 1984	5th cousin
Alexander, Margaret Kathleen	28 May 1987	5th cousin
Alexander, Michael D.	24 Feb 1953	Husband of the 4th cousin once removed
Alexander, Michelle Rene	07 Dec 1992	5th cousin
Alexander, Nancy	02 Feb 1760	5th great-grandmother
Alexander, Rachel Rose	25 Oct 1994	5th cousin
Alice	1559	11th great-grandmother
Alice	1589	10th great-grandmother
Allen, Amanda Raquel	18 Jun 1993	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Edmund Daniel	10 Jun 1963	Husband of the 5th cousin
Allen, Jessica Ruth	25 Sep 1989	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Joseph Nathaniel	10 Mar 1991	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Robert	05 Oct 1998	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Ronald Jeffrey	05 Jun 1988	5th cousin once removed
Allen, Sabrina		Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed
		Wife of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed
Allendorfer, Barbara Ann	04 Oct 1965	5th cousin once removed
Allendorfer, Becky Ann	05 Aug 1969	5th cousin once removed
Allendorfer, Berno	19 Aug 1946	Husband of the 5th cousin
Allendorfer, Berno	06 Jun 1974	5th cousin once removed
Allendorfer, Bonnie Ann	06 Apr 1967	5th cousin once removed
Allendorfer, Branden		5th cousin once removed
Allison, Lydia		Wife of the half 6th great-granduncle
Alma	1880	Wife of the half 4th cousin twice removed
Alma, Laura L.	28 Jan 1831	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle
Almy, Avis	Abt. 1601	8th great-grandmother
Almy, Christopher	Abt. 1580	9th great-grandfather
Almy, William	Abt. 1600	8th great-granduncle
Amanda		Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed
Anderson, Christopher Michael	09 Aug 1972	5th cousin once removed
Anderson, David	18 May 1942	Husband of the 5th cousin
Anderson, Ida	1857	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed
Anderson, Mark David	04 Jun 1971	5th cousin once removed
Anderson, Matthew Michael	04 Jun 1971	5th cousin once removed
Anderson, Michele Marie	19 Mar 1975	5th cousin once removed
Ann		Wife of the 4th cousin once removed
Anticouni, Henry		Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed
Anticounti, Stanley Rice	30 Aug 1939	3rd cousin twice removed
Antolik, John Harold	13 Aug 1913	Husband of the 3rd cousin once removed

THE FAMILY OF JOHN STANTON

5TH GREAT GRANDFATHER OF ROBERT L. JACKSON AND SIBLINGS

b. 22 April 1674, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
d. 22 January 1762, Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island
age: 87 years, 9 months, 0 days.
m. 1 **Elizabeth Clarke**, 09 February 1697/8 Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, daughter of Latham Clark
b. ~ 1680, Rhode Island
d. 10 September 1730 Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island
Age: 50 years.

Children of marriage 1.

1. Hannah Stanton
   b. 04 December 1698, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
   d. 30 March 1721, Newport, Newport Cty., Rhode Island
   Age: 22 years, 3 months, 26 days.
   m. Samuel Easton
      b. 13 September 1684, Rhode Island

2. John Stanton
   b. 21 September 1700, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
   d. February 1740/1 Newport, Newport Cty, Rhode Island
   Age: 40 years, 5 months
   m. Ann Slocum
      b. 17 May 1707 Rhode Island

3. Robert Stanton
   b. 27 February 1701/2, Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.
   d. In infancy

4. Mary Stanton
   b. 12 December 1703, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
   d. 28 September 1751, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
   Age: 47 years, 9 months, 16 days
   m. John Casey, 09 February 1726. Portsmouth,
      b. 1699 Newport, Newport, Rhode Island

5. Joseph Stanton
   b. 12 December 1705, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
   d. 08 August 1707, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
   Age: 1 year, 7 months, 27 days.

6. Samuel (Benjamin) Stanton
    b. 25 May 1708, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
    d. 1743, at sea, off Nantucket, Massachusetts, on return from Surinam.
    Age: ~ 35 years.
    m. Sarah Coffin, 14 December, 1733, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.

7. Daniel Stanton
    b. 05 May 1710, Portsmouth, Newport Rhode Island
    d. 13 July 1717, Easton's Beach, Newport County,Rhode Island.
    Age: 7 years, 2 months, 5 days.

8. Latham Stanton
    b. 12 August 1712, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
    d. 20 April 1749, Jamaica, West Indies.
    Age: 36 years, 8 months, 8 days.
    m. Hannah Wanton, 15 March 1737, Portsmouth
        b. 15 July 1715, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode I.

9. Elizabeth Stanton
    b. 18 September 1714, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
    d. 21 June 1742, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
    Age: 27 years, 9 months, 3 days
    m. Robert Taylor, 27 May 1740, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.

10. Joseph Stanton
    b. 06 June 1717, Portsmouth
    d. 07 June 1718, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
    Age: 1 year, 1 day.

11. Jonathan Stanton
    b. 05 May 1719 Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
    d. 06 August 1755
    Age: 46 years, 3 months, 1 day.

12. David Stanton
    b. 22 December 1721, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
    d.
    Age:
    m. Martha Hunter, Rhode Island.
        b. 1721, Rhode Island

m2 Susannah Lanphere
b. 14 Dec 1716, Rhode Island
d. 25 Sep 1807, age 92

m. 25 Dec 1734, Rhode Island

Children of marriage 2, John and Susannah

1. Robert Stanton
   b. 08 Aug 1735, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island
   d. 1802
   Known as a reputable farmer and Judge of the Court Of Common Pleas

2. Job Stanton
   b. 15 Feb 1736/37, Rhode Island
   d.
   m1. Elizabeth Belcher, 11 Nov 1764, Charlestown, Washington, Rhode Island
   m2 Mrs. Amy Beel

3. Susannah Stanton
   b. 17 Aug 1738, Rhode Island
   d.
   m. Samuel Clarke, 16 Sep 1761, Washington, Rhode Island.

4. Benjamin Stanton
   b. 04 Jul 1740, Charlestown, Rhode Island
   d. 20 Oct 1776
   m. Renewed Carpenter, 1763, Newport, Newport, R.I.
   b. 08 Jul 1746, S. Kingston, Washington, R.I.
   d. 23 Aug 1810, S. Kingston, Rhode Island

5, Hannah Stanton
   b. 28 Mar 1743
   d. young

6. Elizabeth Stanton
   b. 03 Jan 1743, Charlestown, Rhode Island
   d.
   m. Peleg Kenyon

7. Samuel Stanton
   b. 02 Dec 1745, Charlestown, Rhode Island
   d. South Kingston, Washington, R.I.
   m.

8. ***John Stanton***
   b. 02 May 1748, Charlestown, Rhode Island
   d. 18 Apr 1814, age 65 yr. 11 mo. Buried, Pownal, VT.

m. Mary Sherman, 17 Jan 1768, Rhode Island
b. 07 Nov 1749, Rhode Island
d. 04 Aug 1838, buried in Stanton Yard, Spafford, New York.
(John and Mary Stanton were our 4th great grandparents)

9. Mercy (Mary) Stanton
b. 11 Jan 1750
d. young

10. Sabra Stanton
b. 04 Dec 1752, Charlestown, Rhode Island
d. 08 Dec 1818, Exeter, Rhode Island
m. Jonathan Barber, 17 Jan 1769, Exeter, Rhode Island

11. Mary Stanton
b. 26 Jan 1754, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island
d. 25 Apr 1835, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island
m. Joseph Perry, 10 Dec 1774, Newport, R.I.
b. 10 Nov 1752, Rhode Island

12. Joseph Stanton
b. 26 Mar 1757, Richmond, Rhode Island
d.
m.

13. Hannah Stanton
b.12 Jan 1760, Rhode Island
d.
m. Samuel Peckham, Mar 1779, South Kingston, R.I.
b. 22 Dec 1759, Rhode Island

THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH STANTON (4TH GREAT UNCLE, BROTHER OF MY 3RD GREAT GRANDMOTHER, SUSANNAH STANTON.)

Joseph Stanton was born on March 18, 1782, probably in Pownal, Vermont. He died on July 6, 1865 in Oxford, Michigan. He married Martha LeBaron Tinkham on March 11, 1803. Martha, the daughter of Daniel Tinkham and Martha LeBaron, was born in Shaftsbury, Vermont on September 15, 1785. No death date is available at this time. The records show four children borne to this couple. The children were all born in Oxford, Michigan on the dates given below.

Juliana Edson Stanton, born: February 13, 1809, Oxford, Michigan

Martha Ann Stanton, born April 16, 1820, Oxford, Michigan

Daniel Tinkham Stanton, born August 6, 1806, Oxford, Michigan

Orrin LeBaron Stanton, born December 16, 1803, Oxford, Michigan. Orrin died on April 4, 1883, in Oxford, Michigan. Orrin married Betsey Gardner on May 5, 1826. Betsey was born in Oxford, Michigan on July 20, 1809. She died on March 4, 1876.

Thirteen children were born to this couple. No more than seven survived to adulthood. These children were:

1. Stanton (female) August 26, 1827 to August 29, 1827.
2. Charles C. Stanton July 14, 1828 to February 25, 1839.
3. Martha (Wilcox) Stanton March 14, 1830. Date of death is unknown.
4. Joseph L. Stanton April 13, 1832. Date of death unknown.

5. Marcus Del Stanton May 8, 1834 to September 1836.

6. Stanton (female) February 22, 1836 to February 22, 1836.

7. Stanton (female) February 22, 1836 to February 22, 1836.

8. Amanda Stanton January 22, 1837. Date of death is unknown.

9. Juliana K. Stanton August 22, 1839. Date of death unknown.

10. Samuel B. Stanton August 20, 1840 to October 16, 1849.

11. Betsey A. Stanton February 28, 1846. Date of death is unknown.

12. Oren E. Stanton September 16, 1849. Date of death is unknown.

    Oren married Katie Sutton on February 9, 1898. She was born in 1853.

    Oren's second marriage was to Harriet A. Barber On May 31, 1869. Harriet was born July 10, 1850 And died September 23, 1896. Four children were Born of this union.

    1. Julia Stanton October 15, 1876, who later married Addison Brooks.
    2. Nellie Stanton April 15, 1872 and died on February 15, 1875.
    3. Jessie A. Stanton July 27, 1874, who later married John G. Kessell.
    4. Eva Stanton September 30, 1870 and died May 23, 1872.

13. George A. Stanton May 3, 1853. Date of death is unknown. George married Ida Anderson in 1886. She born in Sweden in 1857. Two children were born in Sweden.

    1. Guy LeBaron Stanton August 9, 1892.

    2. G. Raymond Stanton December 21, 1890.

THE SHERMAN GENEALOGY

THOMAS SHERMAN (1420-1493) TO MARY SHERMAN (1749-1838)

DIRECT LINE

Thomas Sherman
- b. abt 1420, Norfolk and Yaxley, Suffolk, England
- d. 1493, Diss Norfolk, England
- m. Agnes Melton

Children:

1. John Sherman
- b. 1450, Yaxley, Essex, England
- d. 12 Dec 1504, Yaxley, Essex, England

2. Agnes Sherman
- b. 1470, Yaxley, Essex, England
- d. 1528
- m. John Clark

Gen. 2. John Sherman
- b. 1450, Yaxley, Essex, England
- d. 12 Dec 1504, Yaxley, Essex, England
- m. Agnes Fuller

Children:

1. Thomas Sherman
- b. 1490, Yaxley, Essex, England
- d. 16 Nov 1551, Yaxley, Essex, England

2. Margery Sherman
- b. 1492
- d.
- m. Robert Lockwood of Eye

3. (John Sherman)
- b. 1494

Gen. 3. Thomas Sherman
- b. 1490, Yaxley, Essex, England
- d. 16 Nov 1551, Yaxley, Essex, England, Will proved, 1551
- m. Jane Waller of Wortham, Suffolk, England

Children:

1. Thomas Sherman
   - b. 1518, Yaxley, Essex, England
   - d. 1585, Yaxley, Essex, England
   - m1. Elizabeth Yaxley in 1561
   - m2. Barbara Whetcroft in 1579
2. Richard Sherman
   - b. 1520
   - d.
3. John Sherman
   - b. 1522

THE SHERMAN GENEALOGY

THOMAS SHERMAN (1420-1493) TO MARY SHERMAN (1749-1826)

DIRECT LINE

d. 10 Sep 1587
m. Elizabeth ----- in 1552

4. ***Henry Sherman***
   b. 1524
   d. 25 Jul 1590 in Dedham, England
   m1 Margery-----
   m2. Agnes Butter
5. William Sherman
   b. 1526, Yaxley, Essex, England
   d. 01 Jun 1583, Yaxley, Essex, England
   m. Faith Layne in 1561
6. Anthony Sherman
   b. 1528, Yaxley, Essex, England
   d. 07 Sep 1582
   m. Mary Guydat, in 1555, Suffolk, Rngland
7. Francis Sherman
   b. 1533
   d.
   m. Sybil Graye
8. Bartholomew Sherman
   b. 1529
   d.
9. James Sherman
   b. 1532
   d.
   m. Margery Gaymore on 12 Nov 1567
10. (Robert) Sherman
    b. 1525

Gen 4.

Henry Sherman (Clothier)
b. 1524
d. 25 Jul 1590, Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England,
m1. Agnes Butter in 1539
m2. Mariah Smyth Willson on 05 Jun 1581
Children:

1. Henry Sherman
   b. 1545, Dedham, Essex, England
   d. 28 Aug 1610
   m. Susan Renee Lawrence on 14 Jun 1568

2. Edmund Sherman
   b. 08 Jun 1548, Dedham, Essex, England
   d. 22 Dec 1600
3. Judith Sherman
   b. 1550, Dedham, Essex, England
   d. 09 Apr 1601
   m. William Pettifield on 27 Oct 1566
4. Alice Sherman
   b. 1542, Dedham, Essex, England

Gen 4

d. 20 Oct 1580
m. Nicholas Fince, 1561

5. (Thomas) Sherman
   b. 1557
   d. 1587
6. (Robert) Sherman
   b. 06 Feb 1560/61
   d. 10 Jan 1601/02
   m1. Barbara Browne on 09 Dec 1583
   m2. Briget Janney on 04 Jul 1595

Gen. 5

Henry Sherman (Wool Clothier)
b. 1545, Dedham, Essex, England
d. 1610, Dedham, Essex, England, buried 28 Aug 1610
m. Susan Renee Lawrence on 14 Jun 1568
b. 1551, Moze, Essex, England
d. 13 Sep 1610, Dedham, Essex, England

Children:

1. Phebe Sherman
   b. 01 May 1570, Dedham, Essex, England
   m. Simon Fenne
2. Henry Sherman
   b. 20 Aug 1571, Dedham, Essex, England
   d. 07 Feb 1642/43
   m. Mary -----
3. ***Samuel Sherman***
   b. 11 Jan 1572/73, Dedham, Essex, England
   d. 1615, Ardleigh, Essex, England
   m. Phillipa Ward in 1597
4. Susan Sherman
   b. 07 Aug 1575, Dedham, Essex, England
   d. 1638, Dedham, Essex, England
   m. Thomas Wilson
5. Daniel Sherman
   b. 1578, Dedham, Essex, England
   d. 1634
   m1. Christiana Chapman on 18 Aug 1601
   m2. Sarah Mitchell on 23 Apr 1672
6. Nathaniel I Sherman
   b. 1580
   d. 1580
7. Nathaniel II Sherman
   b. 11 Jul 1582
   d. 1615
   m. Priscilla Auger in 1607
8. John Sherman
   b. 17 Aug 1585
   d. 24 Jan 1616

m1. Elizabeth -----
m2. Grace Makin on 14 May 1610

9. Ezekiel Sherman
   b. 25 Jul 1589
   d. 21 Jan 1654
   m1 Rachel Alefounder
   m2. Anna Stephens
10. Edmund Sherman
   b. 23 Jun 1572
   d. 1642
   m. Joan Makim in 1575, Finringhoe, England
   m2. Judith Auger on 15 May 1611
11. Anna Sherman
   b. 03 Mar 1576
   d.
   m. Anthony Whiting
12. (Richard Sherman)
   b. 04 Sep 1577
   d. 20 May 1660
   m1 Priscilla Sherman abt 1615

Gen. 6.

Samuel Sherman
b. 11 Jan 1572/73 and baptized same date
d. 02 Mar 1615, Ardleigh, Essex, England, Will proved
m. Phillipa Ward
Children:

1. Mary Sherman
   b. 02 Oct 1597
   d. 1651, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
   m. Andrew Bacon, 1620, Dedham, Essex, Eng.
2. Henry Sherman
   b. 25 Jun 1603
   d. 1651 Boston, Massachusetts
3. Martha Sherman
   b. 24 Jan 1603/04, Dedham, Essex, England
   d.
4. Sarah Sherman
   b. 11 Feb 1605/06
   d. 12 Dec 1612, Dedham, Essex, England
5. Samuel Sherman (twin)
   b. 20 Oct 1601
   d. 1643, Boston, Massachusetts
   m. Grace Sherman

6. Philip Sherman
   b. 05 Feb 1609/10
   d. Mar 1686/87, Portsmouth, Newport, R.I.
   m. Sarah Odding in 1634, Roxbury, Mass.

Gen. 7. Philip Sherman

b. 05 Feb 1609/10 in Dedham Parish
d. 1687 Roxbury, MA. or Portsmouth, Rhode Island
m. Sarah Odding, 1633 in England.

Children:

1. Eber Sherman
b. Dec 1634, Kingstown, Wash., R.I.
d. 1706, Kingstown, Rhode Island

2. Sarah Sherman
b. 26 Apr 1636, Kingston, Rhode Island
d. 1688
m. Thomas Mumford, Senior

3. Peleg Sherman
b. May, 1638, Portsmouth, R.I.
d. 1719, Kingstown, Rhode Island

4. Mary Sherman
b. Nov 1639 Portsmouth, Newport, R.I.
d. 1643/44

5. Edmund Sherman
b. Apr 1641 Portsmouth, Newport, R.I.
d. 1719, Portsmouth, Newport, R.I.

6. Samson Sherman
b. Apr 1642 Portsmouth, Newport, R.I.
d. 27 Jun 1718, Portsmouth, R.I.
m. Isabel Trip, 04 Mar 1624/25

7. William Sherman
b. 1643 Portsmouth, R.I.
d. 1646 Portsmouth, R.I.

8. John Sherman
b. Aug 1644
d. 16 Apr 1734 Dartmouth, Bristol, Ma.
m. Sarah Spooner, 13 Nov 1674

9. Mary Sherman
b. 1645, Portsmouth, R.I.
d.

10. Hannah Sherman
b. Feb 1647/48, Portsmouth, R.I.
d. 1732
m. William Chase on 21 Sep 1676

11. Samuel Sherman
b. 1648 Portsmouth, R.I.
d. 09 Oct 1717

12. Benjamin Sherman
b. 1650, Portsmouth, Newport, R.I.
d. 24 Sep 1719, Portsmouth, R.I.

13. Phillipa
b. 06 Oct 1652, Portsmouth, R.I.

d.
m. Benjamin Chase in Freetown, Massachusetts in 1673.

Gen. 8.

Eber Sherman
b. 1634, Portsmouth, Newport, R.I.
d. 1706, Kingstown, R.I.
m. Mary (Wilcox)

Children:
1. Eber Sherman, Jr.
2. Samuel Sherman
3. Stephen Sherman
4. Elizabeth Sherman
5. Peleg Sherman
6. Abigail Sherman
7. William Sherman

Peleg Sherman
b. 1638, Portsmouth, Newport, R.I.
d. 1719, Kingstown, R.I.
m. 25 Jul 1657, Elizabeth Lawton
b. 10 Sep 1637
d. 16 Mar 1720

Children:
1. ***Thomas Sherman,*** b. 08 Aug 1658
2. William Sherman, b. 03 Oct 1659
3. Daniel Sherman, 05 Jun 1662
4. Mary Sherman, 11 Dec 1664
5. Peleg Sherman, 08 Oct 1666
6. Ann Sherman, 30 Apr 1665
7. Elizabeth Sherman, 25 Nov 1670
8. Samuel Sherman Oct 1672
9. Eber Sherman, 20 Oct 1674
10. John Sherman, 28 Oct 1676
11. Benjamin Sherman, 13 Jul 1677
12. Sarah Sherman, 28 Jan 1679/80
13. Isabel Sherman, 03 Jun 1683
14. George Sherman, 11 Dec 1687

Gen. 9.

William Sherman
b. North Kingstown, R.I.
d. Aft. 20 Sep 1757
m. Abigail Palmer
Children:
1. Deliverance Sherman
2. Eber Sherman
3. Phebe Sherman
4. Abigail Sherman
5. Mary Sherman
6. Edward Sherman
7. Jemima Sherman
8. William Sherman
9. Parthena Sherman

Thomas Sherman
b. 08 Aug 1658 Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 1719, South Kingstown, R.I.
m. Lydia Wilcox
Children:
1. Josiah Sherman
2. Daniel Sherman
3. Ruth Sherman
4. George Sherman
5. Benjamin Sherman
6. Susannah Sherman

Gen. 10.

Mary Sherman

Benjamin Sherman

(2nd Cousins)

Children:

1. Josiah Sherman
   b. 21 Sep 1745
   d.
   m. Dorsey Bentley on 15 Dec 1763
2. Abigail Sherman
   b.
   d.
3. Phebe Sherman
   b.
   d.
4. ***Mary Sherman***
   b. 03 Nov 1749
   d. 04 Aug 1838
5. Hannah Sherman
   b.
   d.
6. James Sherman, Senior
   b. 1762, South Kingstown, Rhode Island
   d. 12 Jan 1839, Moravia, New York
   m. Ruth Brewster
   b. 25 Oct 1764

Gen. 11

Mary Sherman (my 4th great grandmother)
b. 03 Nov 1749
d. 04 Aug 1838, buried in Stanton Yard, Spafford, New York
m. John Stanton, 17 Jan 1768, Rhode Island
b. 02 May 1748, Charlestown, Rhode Island
d. 18 Apr 1814, Pownal, Vermont
(See Stanton Genealogy)
Children:

1. Thomas S. Stanton
   b. 15 Apr 1769, Laurens, Otsego, New York
   d. 04 Nov 1844, New Lisbon, Otsego, New York
   m. Mary Eldred, abt 1794, New York
   b. 06 Feb 1766, Rhode Island
   d. 05 Nov 1853, Otsego, New York
   (See Eldred Genealogy)
2. John Stanton, Jr.
   b. 14 Jul 1770
   d. 16 Dec 1837
   m. Martha (Mattie) Munson, 28 Jun 1796
   b. 29 Oct 1777, Pownal, Vermont
   d. 23 Aug 1869, Pownal, Vermont
3. Mary (Polly) Stanton
   b. 09 Sep 1772

d. 14 Jul 1816
m. Russell Johnson (later separated)
b. 07 Aug 1772
d. 08 Nov 1830

4. Clark Stanton
b. 11 Feb 1775, Vermont
d. 06 Dec 1850, New York
m. Irene Bullen
b. abt 1785

5. Samuel W. Stanton
b. 01 Aug 1777, South Kingstown, Rhode Island
d. (25 Dec 1852) or 06 Dec 1850, New Lisbon
m. Mary (Polly) Carpenter, 20 Mar 1803

6. Benjamin Stanton
b. 14 Feb 1780 Pownal, Vermont
d. 06 Mar 1871 Spafford, Onondaga, New York
m1. Sally Sheldon Noble, 16 Aug 1802
b. abt 1784, Pownal, Vermont
d. 1803
m2. Anna (Amy) Perkins 12 Jan 1806
b. 11 Nov 1782, Rhode Island
d. 31 Mar 1872, Spafford, New York

7. Joseph Stanton
b. 18 Mar 1782
d. 06 Jul 1865, Oxford, Michigan
m. Martha Tinkham on 27 Mar 1803, Pownal, Vt.
b. 15 Sep 1785, Shaftsbury, Vermont
d.

8. Lodowick Stanton
b. 28 Apr 1784, Vermont
d. 16 Mar 1865, Michigan
m1. Mary Lawrence, 16 Apr 1805
b.
d. 03 Mar 1817, Pownal, Bennington, VT.
m2. Electa Spencer
b. Apr 1796
d. 13 Feb 1853, Farmington Township, MI.
m3. Harriet -----

9. William Stanton
b. 01 Jun 1786
d. 05 Nov 1867
m. Sophina Palmer
b. 03 Jan 1790
d. 05 Apr 1864

10. Sarah (Sally) Stanton
b. 21 Mar 1788
d. 06 Feb 1872

m. John Noble
b.
d. 29 Dec 1864, Michigan

11. Susannah Stanton
b. 23 Apr 1791, Pownal, Bennington, Vermont
d. 23 May 1866, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
m. ***John Lawrence, Junior***
b. 07 Jan 1786, Bennington, Bennington VT.
d. 02 Aug 1855, Rochester, Oakland, MI.

NOTE: The families of the Stanton children, numbers 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 can be found under the categories of "The Family of..." elsewhere in this collection.

The names in dark print and italics represent those that follow directly in the Stanton line. Thus, Susannah Stanton and John Lawrence are my 3rd great grandparents, John Stanton and Mary Sherman are my 4th great grandparents, etc.

Names in parentheses are included in some references but not in others.

REFERENCES

1. New York Genealogical & Biographical Register No. 1-5, vol 42 1911.

2. Hoeper, Ruth. Notes on the Sherman Genealogy, Unpublished Documents covering 40 years of research, 1965-2006, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.

3. Stratton, Bertha L. Transatlantic Shermans, 1951.

4. Jackson, Olin D. Family roots- An unpublished collection of Ancestral data from family records, bibles and personal Interviews. 1930 – 1970.

5. Burwell, Margaret. Margaret Burwell Genealogy on the Sherman Ancestry, Internet Google Search Engine.

6. Jackson, R. L. Internet searches of Census Data and filed Family Group data at My Family.com.

7, United States Pioneer Data Base, Family Search.org

A Sherman Ancestral Addendum

Some recently obtained internet information on the Sherman line allows us to pre-date the ancestors of Mary Sherman to the 13th century A.D. While this has not been documented except for the fact that it has been published on the internet, it provides additional information regarding "possible roots to the middle ages.

Adam Meltone and wife
b. abt 1225
d.

Nicholas de Melton and wife
b. abt 1250
d.

John deMelton and wife
b. abt 1300
d.
(A second son William M. deMelton became the Archbishop of York in 1275)

Richardus deMelton and wife
b. abt 1350
d.

Sir Thomas Melton
b. 1367
d.
m. Margaret deClifford

John Melton
b. abt 1398
d.
m. Elizabeth Hilton

Agnes Melton
b. abt 1425
d.
m. **Thomas Sherman**
b. abt 1420
d. 1493 Diss, Norfolk, England

Thomas Sherman (1425) appears to be the son of John Sherman, born in 1394 and his wife, Mary Lance, born about 1398.

Mary Lance was the daughter of John Lance (1368) and Isabelle Davis (1372). They were married in 1419 at Yaxley, Suffolk, England

Isabelle's father was Edward Davis. I have no further information on him at this time.

DIRECT LINE GENEALOGY OF MARTHA TINKHAM
WIFE OF OUR 4TH GREAT UNCLE, JOSEPH STANTON

Ephraim Tinkham - Mary Brown
b. 1616 b. About 1626
m. 1646, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Ephraim Tinkham, Jr. - Esther Wright
b. 05 Aug 1649, Ma. b. After 1649
m. After 09 Jun 1676, Plymouth, Massachusetts
six children

John Tinkham - Hannah Howland
b. 23 Aug 1680 b. 16 Oct 1694
Middleboro, MA.
d. 14 Apr 1766 d. 25 Mar 1792
Middleboro, Ply. MA
m. 11 Dec 1716, Middleboro, Plymouth, Ma.
eleven children

John Tinkham - Jerusha Vaughan
b. 08 May 1719 b. 11 Dec 1721
Middleboro, Ma.
d. 22 Aug1793
Middleboro, Ma.
eleven children

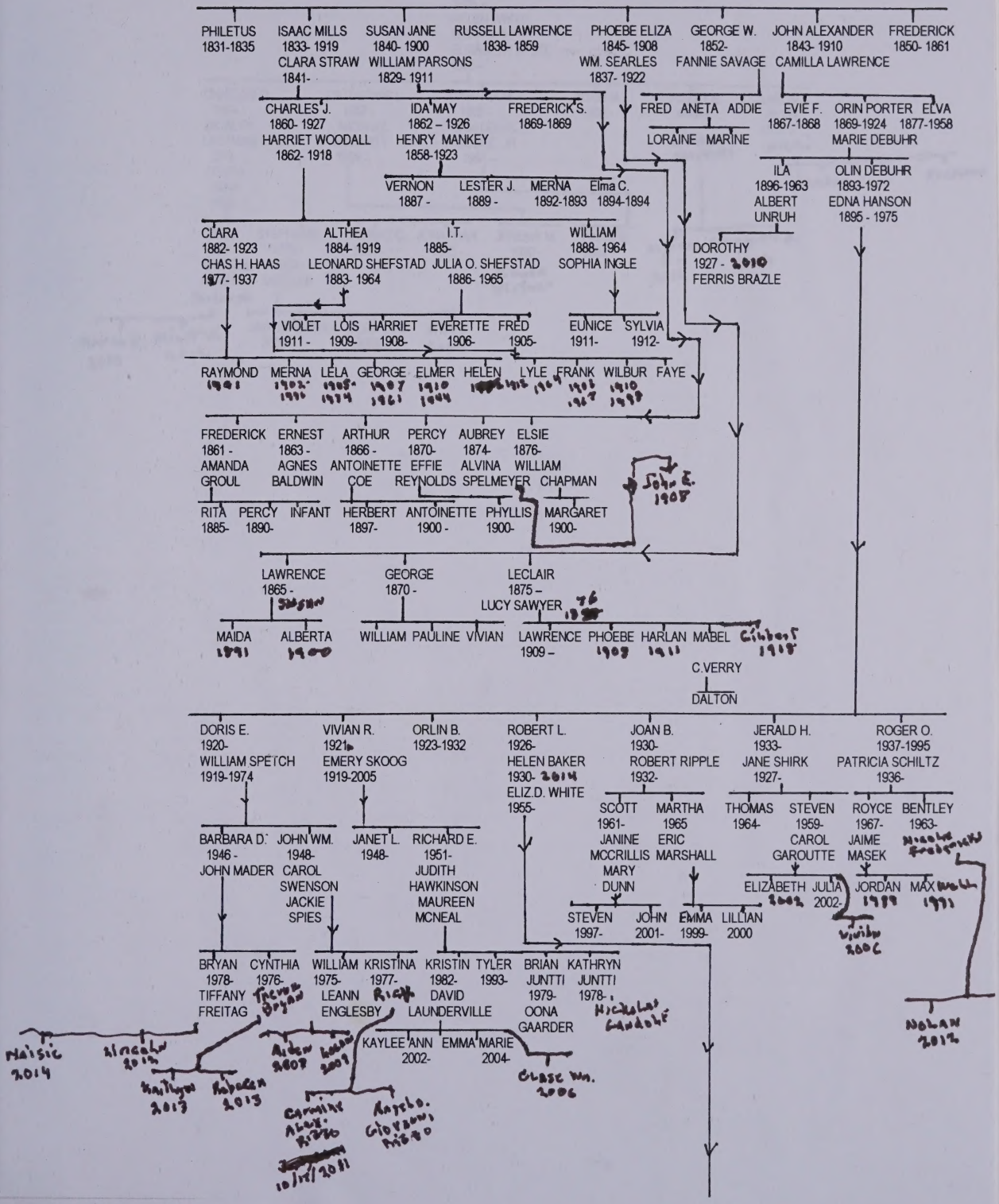
Daniel Tinkham - Martha LeBaron
b. 26 Jan 1747, Massachusetts b. 20 Nov 1755 Middleboro, Ma.
d. 06 Aug 1807 Shaftsbury, Vt. d. 18 Jun 1828 Shaftsbury, Vt.
m. 30 Dec 1773
eight children

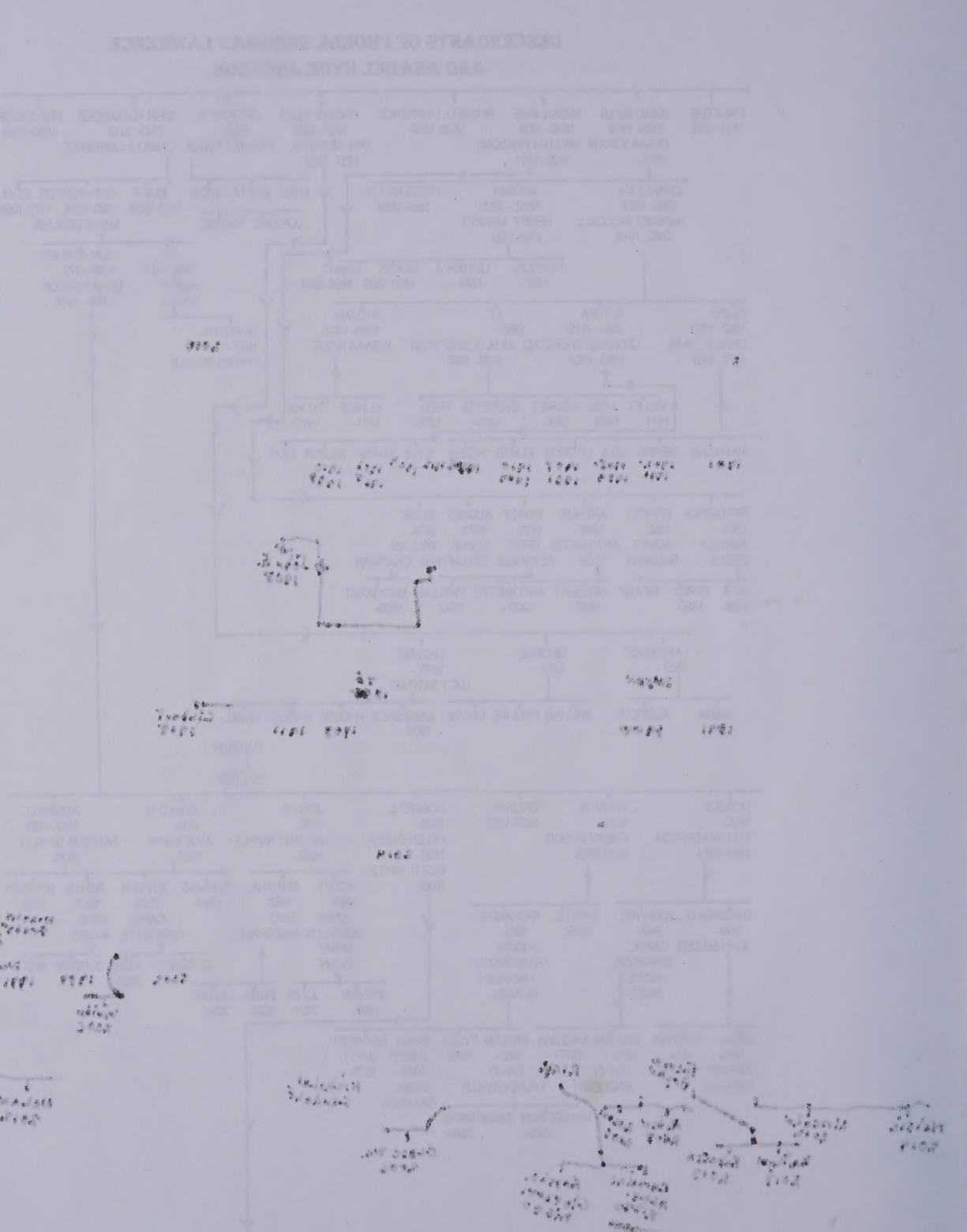
Martha Tinkham - Joseph Stanton
b. 15 Sep 1785 Shaftsbury, Vt.
d. 24 Jun 1850 Lafayette, Illinois

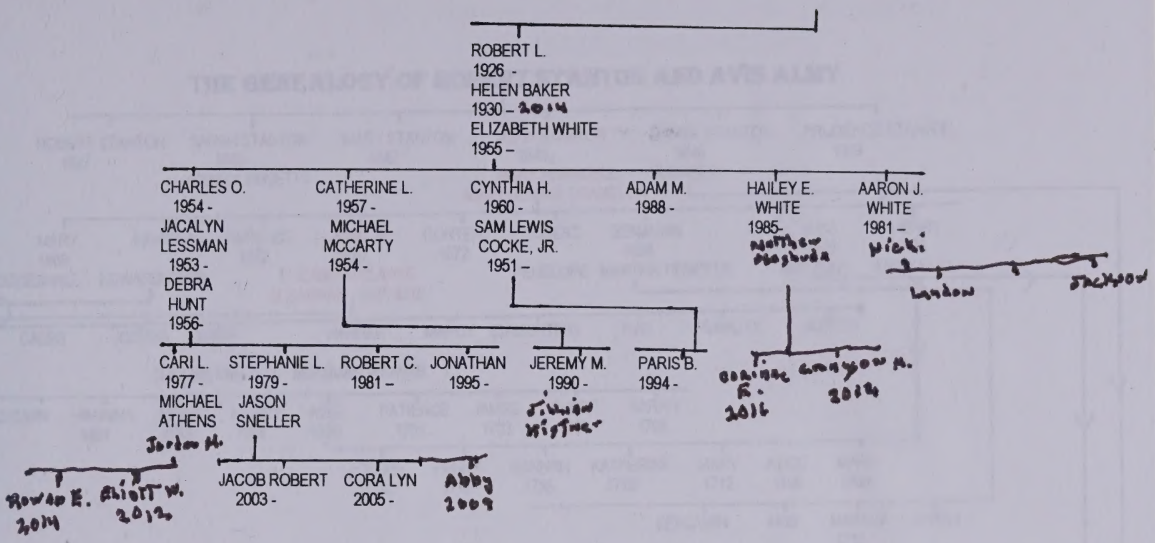
NOTE:

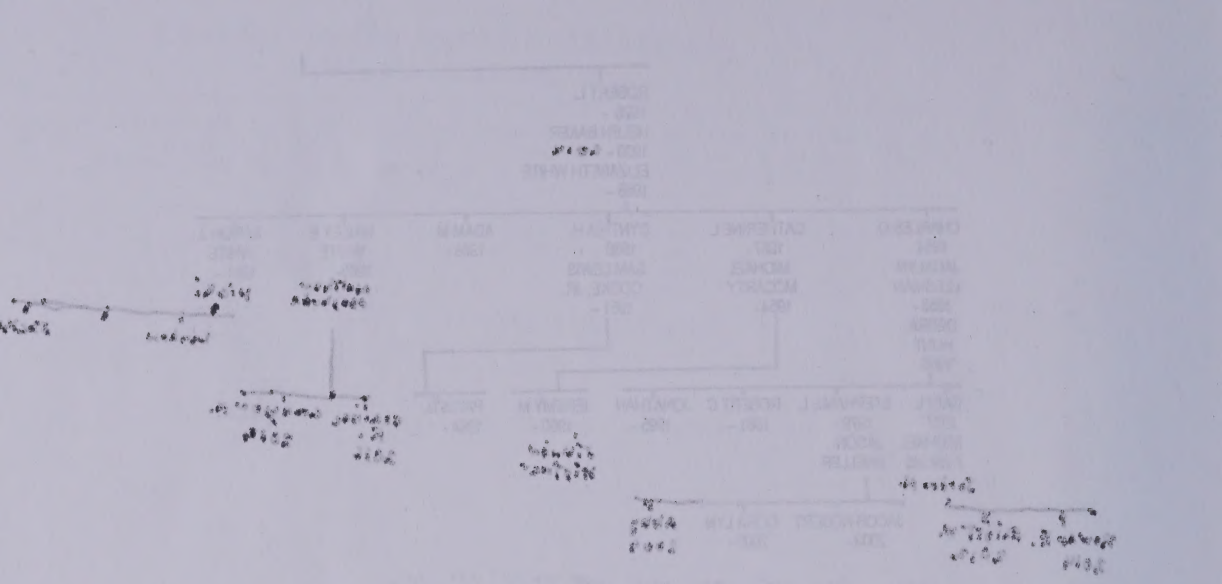
Martha LeBaron's parents were James LeBaron, born 23 May 1696, and Martha Benson, born 05 Mar 1703. They had 8 additional children.

DESCENDANTS OF PHOEBE SHERMAN LAWRENCE AND ASAHEL HYDE JACKSON

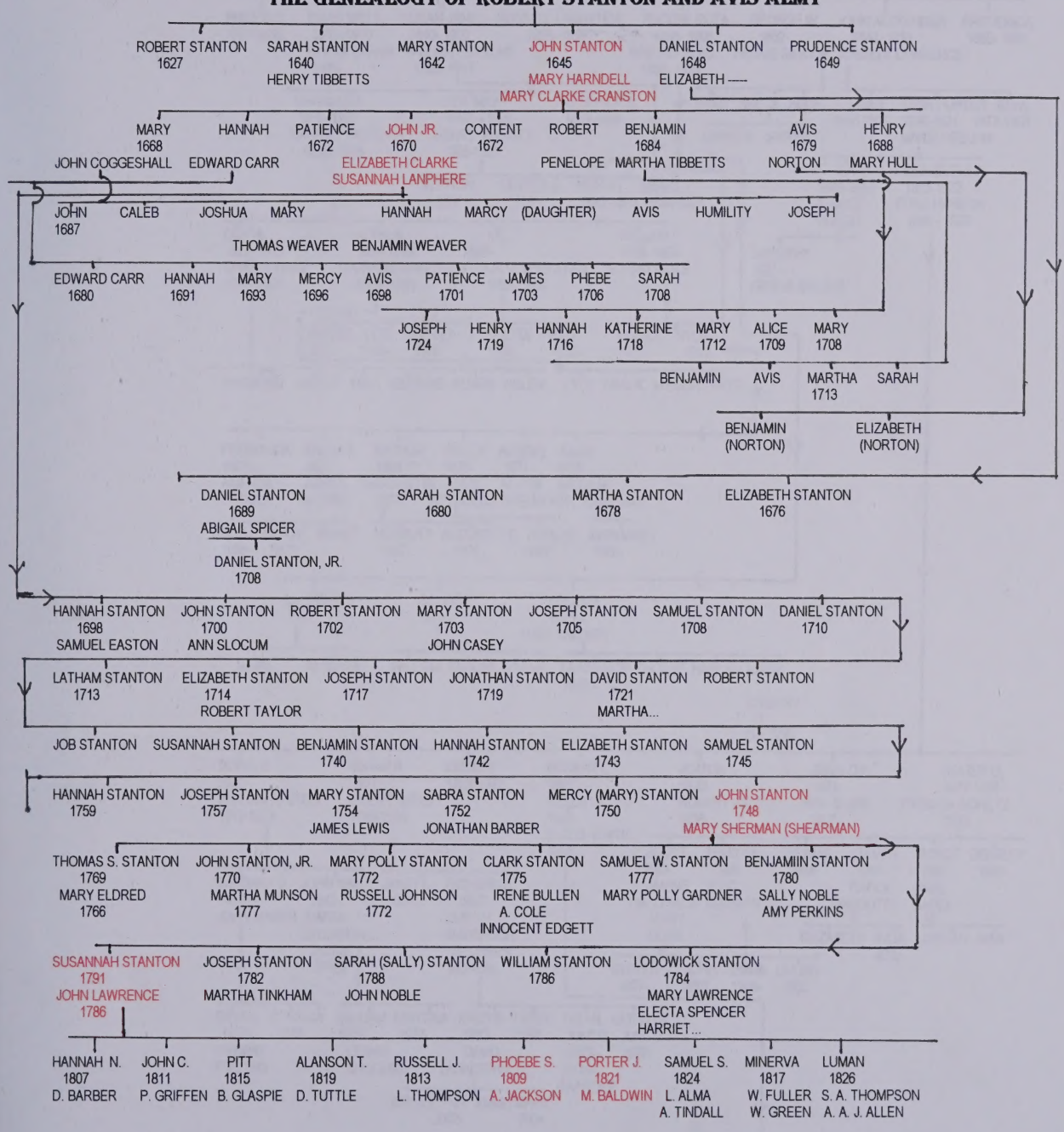


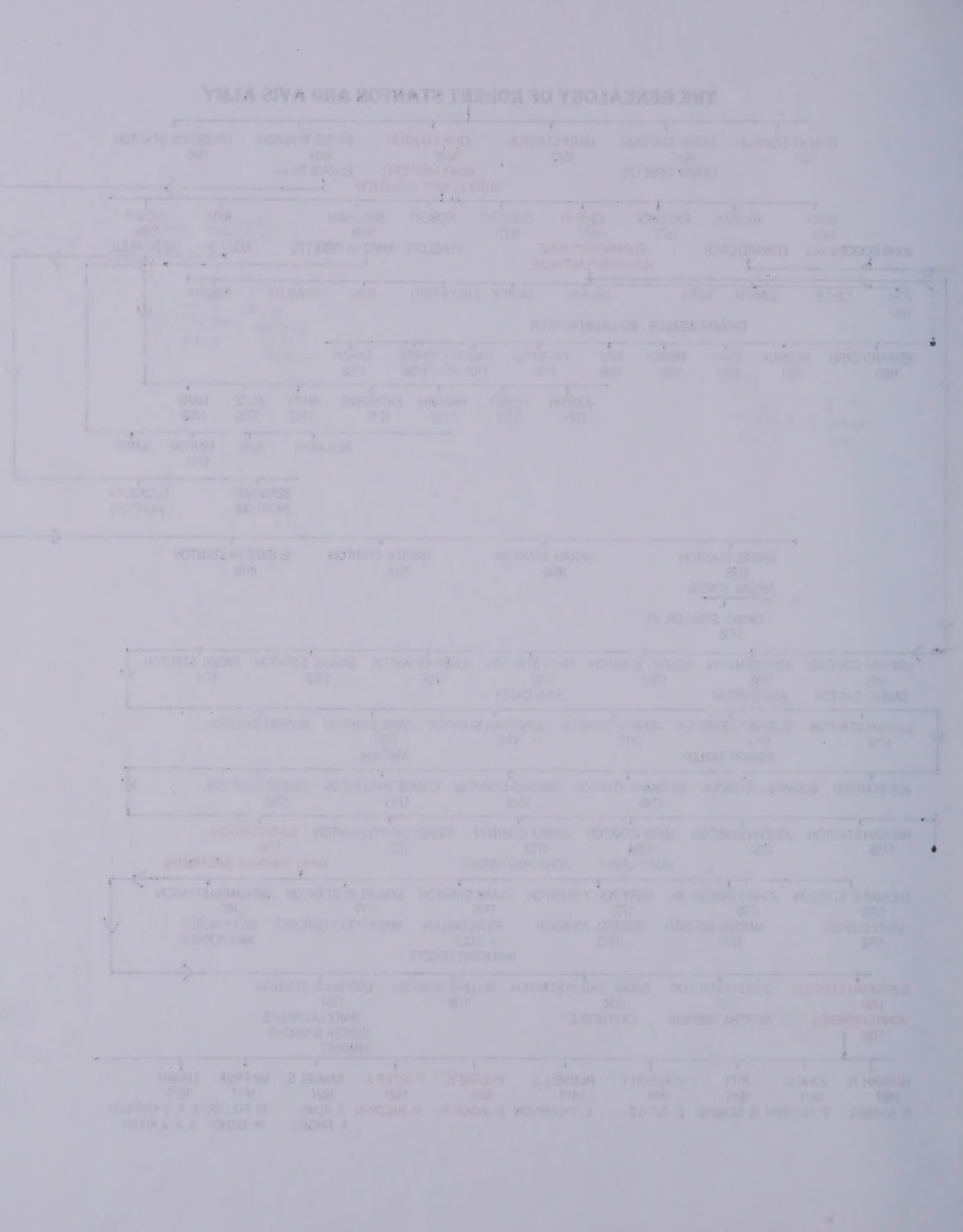



ROBERT L.
1926 -
HELEN BAKER
1930 – 2014
ELIZABETH WHITE
1955 –
CHARLES O.
1954 -
JACALYN LESSMAN
1953 -
DEBRA HUNT
1956-
CATHERINE L.
1957 -
MICHAEL MCCARTY
1954 -
CYNTHIA H.
1960 -
SAM LEWIS COCKE, JR.
1951 –
ADAM M.
1988 -
HAILEY E. WHITE
1985-
AARON J. WHITE
1981 –
CARI L.
1977 -
MICHAEL ATHENS
STEPHANIE L.
1979 -
JASON SNELLER
ROBERT C.
1981 –
JONATHAN
1995 -
JEREMY M.
1990 -
PARIS B.
1994 -
JACOB ROBERT
2003 -
CORA LYN
2005 -

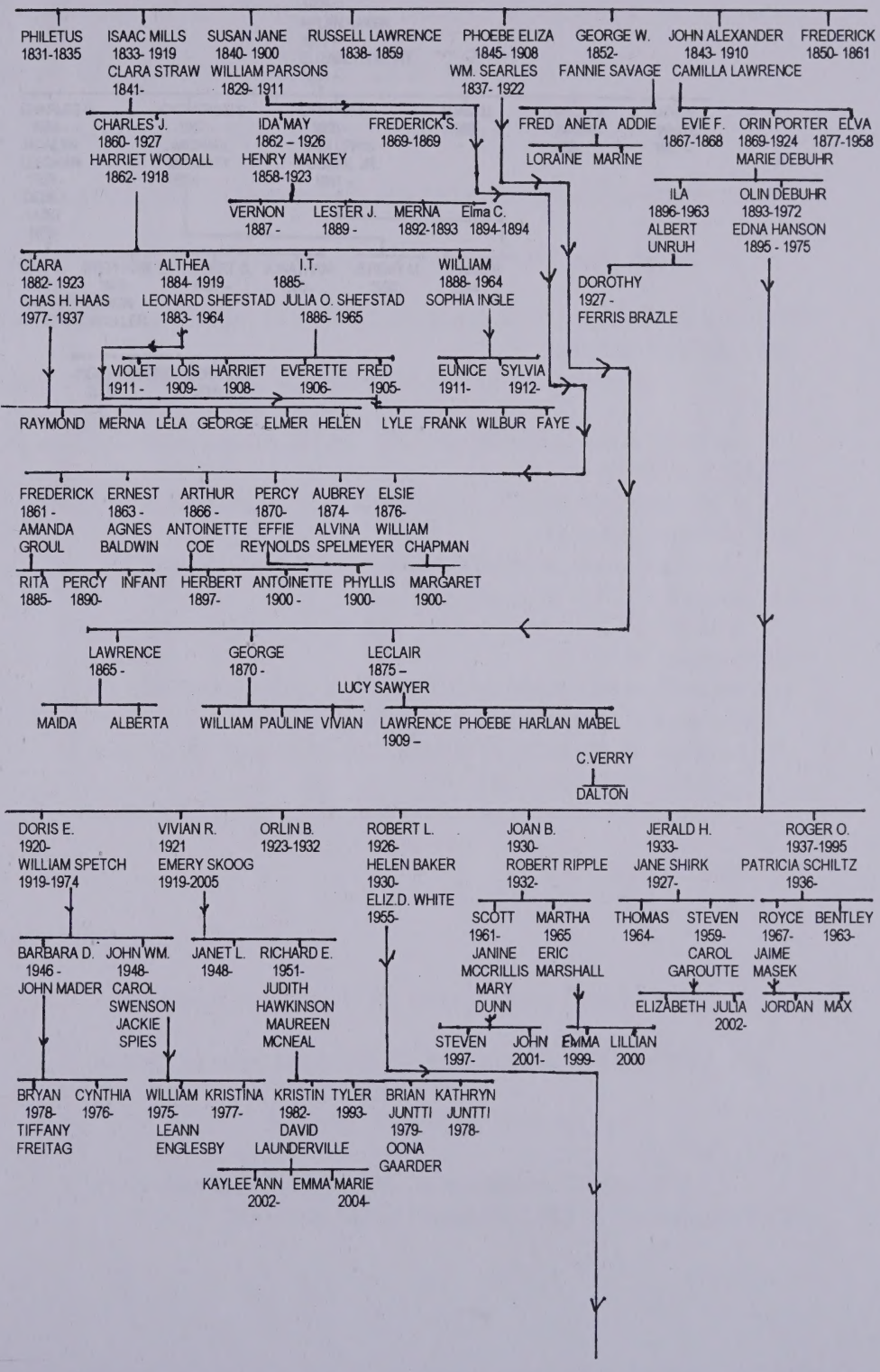


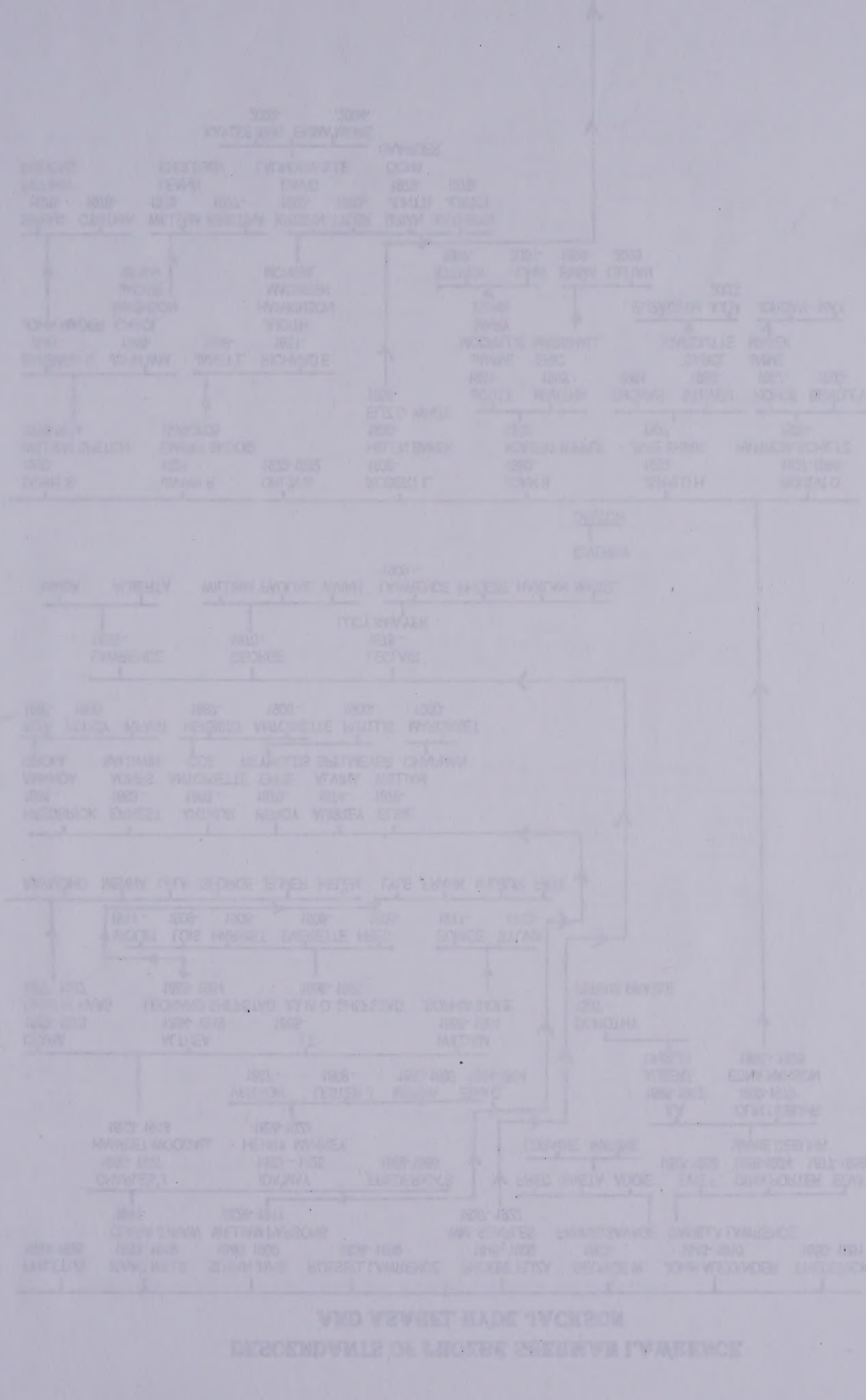
THE GENEALOGY OF ROBERT STANTON AND AVIS ALMY

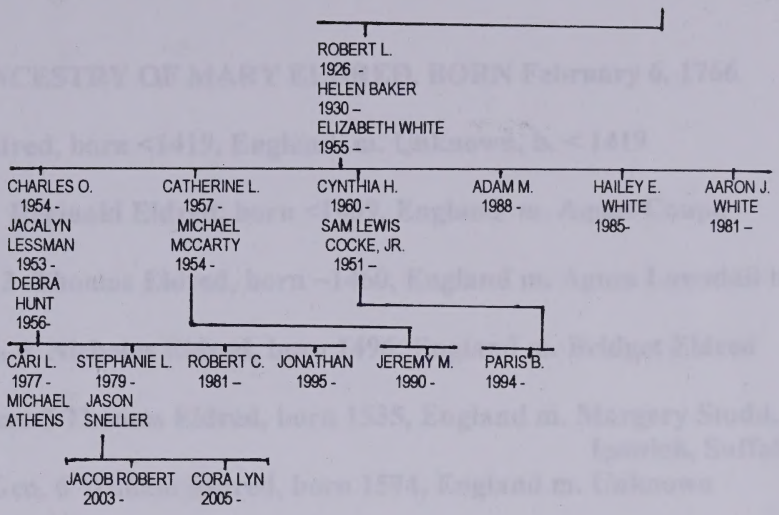




DESCENDANTS OF PHOEBE SHERMAN LAWRENCE AND ASAHEL HYDE JACKSON






ROBERT L.
1926 -
HELEN BAKER
1930 –
ELIZABETH WHITE
1955 –
CHARLES O.
1954 -
JACALYN
LESSMAN
1953 -
DEBRA
HUNT
1956-
CATHERINE L.
1957 -
MICHAEL
MCCARTY
1954 -
CYNTHIA H.
1960 -
SAM LEWIS
COCKE, JR.
1951 –
ADAM M.
1988 -
HAILEY E.
WHITE
1985-
AARON J.
WHITE
1981 –
CARI L.
1977 -
MICHAEL
ATHENS
STEPHANIE L.
1979 -
JASON
SNELLER
ROBERT C.
1981 –
JONATHAN
1995 -
JEREMY M.
1990 -
PARIS B.
1994 -
JACOB ROBERT
2003 -
CORA LYN
2005 -

THE ANCESTRY OF MARY ELDRED, BORN February 6, 1766

John Eldred, born <1419, England m. Unknown, b. < 1419

Gen. 2 Reginald Eldred, born <1439, England m. Agnes Coupe

Gen. 3 Thomas Eldred, born ~1460, England m. Agnes Lawsdall b.~1460

Gen. 4 Nicholas Eldred, born 1496, England m. Bridget Eldred

Gen. 5 Thomas Eldred, born 1535, England m. Margery Studd, b. ~1540
Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.

Gen. 6 William Eldred, born 1574, England m. Unknown

Gen. 7 Thomas Eldred, Born ~1595, England m. Anna Watson
b. ~1590 d. 1616/17

Gen. 8 Samuel Eldred, b. 11/25/1620, m. Elizabeth Miller, b. 1622
Ipswich, Suufolk, Eng.

Gen. 9 Thomas Eldred, b. 9/8/1648, Mass., m. Susanna Cole
b. 1653, Mass. d. ~1673 Kingston, R.I.

Gen.10 John Eldred, b. R. I. m. Mary Eldred, b. ~1680, R.I.
d. >1700 Kingston, RI.

Gen. 11 John Eldred, b. 1712, R.I. m. Mary Green Greene
b. 9/1711 d. 8/9/1733, N. Kingston, RI.

Gen. 12 Nathan Eldred, b. 3/24/1741-42 m. Ruth Spencer,
b. 1746, Exeter, R.I.

Gen. 13 ***Mary Eldred, b. 2/6/1766 m. Thomas S. Stanton***
d. 11/5/1853,Laurens b. ~1765 Laurens, NY
d. New Lisbon, Ostego, NY

Children of Generation 13:

1. **Ruth Stanton, born <1798, New Lisbon, Ostego, NY.**

2. **Sabra Stanton, born <1799, New Lisbon, Ostego, NY.**
Died 19 Mar 1861
Married Peleg Gardner in 1813

3. **Polly Stanton, born <1800, New Lisbon, Ostego, NY.**
Married Julius Mason in 1823 in Onondaga, N. Y.

4. **John Stanton, born <1801, New Lisbon, Ostego, NY.**

5. **Abigail Stanton, born <1802, New York**
   m. Perkins Emmons
   Child: Phoebe Emmons

6. **Nathan Stanton, born <1803, New Lisbon, Ostego, NY.**

7. **Adra Stanton, b. 4/11/1803 New Lisbon, Ostego, NY**
   d. 7/5/1895
   m. Truman Harrington

8. **Clark Stanton, born. >1804, New Lisbon, Ostego, NY**

8. **Thomas Stanton, born >1805, New Lisbon, Ostego, NY**

9. **Eunice Stanton, born >1806, New Lisbon, Ostego, NY**

A mathematical question. Is Ruth right or wrong again? 1 See back. Jan. 18, '03

Bob,

I'm not quite sure how to state this logically, but if you will pull your material Sec. K and look at my transcript and your copy of the letter dated Sep.8, 1874 by Adeline (Lawrence Bigelow), I think we have a mathematical conundrum of:

"Things equal to the same thing are equal to each other" **if there is supportive EVIDENCE.**

1. In Adeline's letter she said, "I have their Bible and the date of his birth was Feb. 19, 1746 Old Style." **(O.S should be 1745/46)**

2. In my transcript "She was born Jan. 17th 1748 **(O.S.should be 1747/48)**

3. Because when John "he was Died Oct. 27th 1825" "aged 79 years 7 months & 25 days"

   re-computes to Mar. 2, 1746 or to be O.S. 11 days must be subtracted **achieving Feb. 19, 1745/46.**

4. But Mary's age in my transcript has the same little **year error:** of 1748. as the same error in Adeline's letter.

5. I think this is the **EVIDENCE.** "Things

Bob, you could not possibly have known this when your "PART I "THE JACKSONS" was typed and Mary Lawrence's birth is shown as as Jan 17, 1749.

I bless you for having all that you do from your ancestors.

My husband says I have "convoluted thinking" in that I look at things in a different way. This letter may be an example of one of them.

I'll be very interested in your views of what I think is a conundrum or different way of comparing statements.

Ruth

Bob,

I'm not quite sure how to score this logically, but if you still pull your material
Ben. I and look at my xerox-ript and your copy of the letter dated Jan.8, 1274 by
Adeline (Lawrence Bigelow). I think we have a mathematical coincidence of
"Values equal to the same thing are equal to each other." If there is supportive
EVIDENCE.

1. In Adeline's letter she said, "I have their Bible and the date of his birth
was Feb. 19, 1756 (Old Style)." (Old should be 1745/46)

2. In my transcript "She was born Jan. 11th 1748 (O.S.should be 1747/48)

3. Because when John "he was died Oct. 5th 1825" "aged 77 years 7 months &
23 days"

re-computes to Nov. 5, 1748 or 23 months, 11 days must be subtracted
achieving Feb. 19, 1825/26.

4. But Mary's age in my transcript has the same little year error of 1748.
as the same error in Adeline's letter.

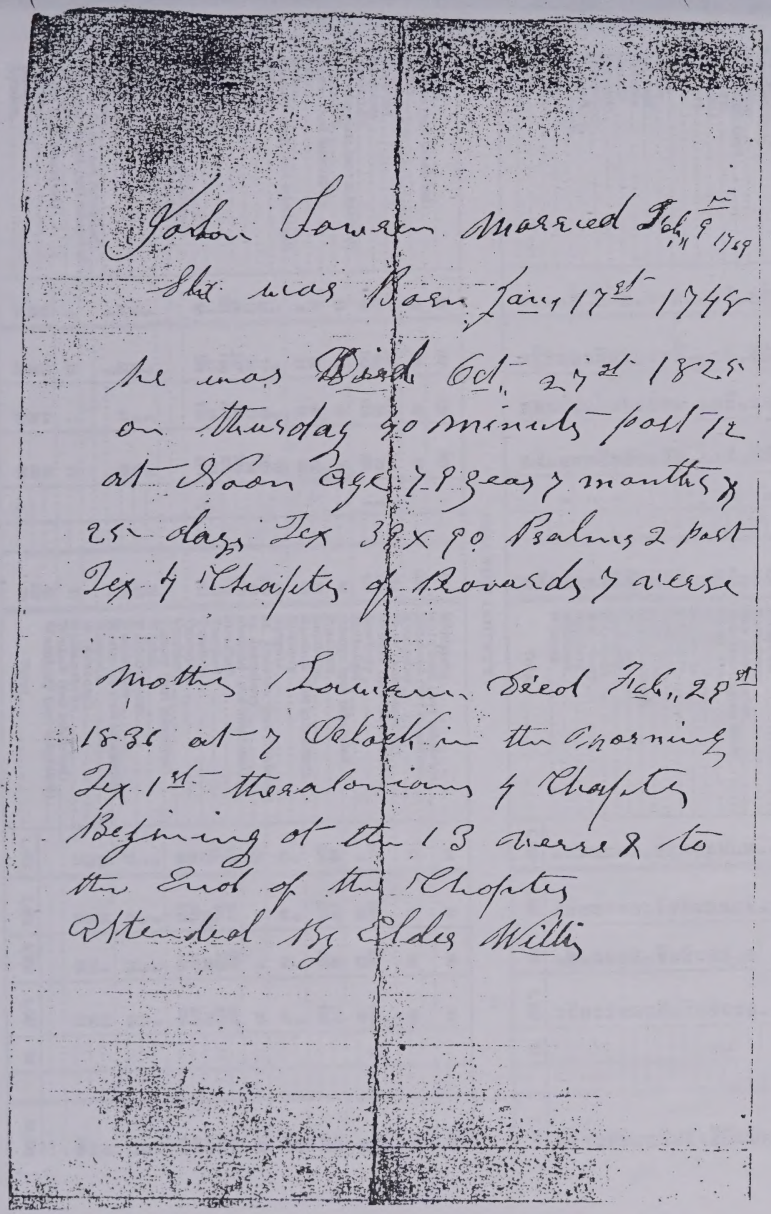
5. I think this is the EVIDENCE.

Bob, you could not possibly have known this when your "PART I "JOB JACKSON" was
typed and Mary Lawrence's birth is shown as as Jan 11, 1748.

I bless you for having all that you do from your knowledge.

My hunbandy says I have "computer sickness" in that I look at things in a
different way. This letter may be an example of one of them.

I'll be very interested in your views of what I think is a coincidence or
different way of accepting assumptions.



John Lawrence married Feb. 9th 1769
She was Born Jan. 17th 1748

he was Died Oct 27th 1825
on thursday 40 minutes past 12
at Noon age 79 years 7 months &
25 days Tex 39 x 90 Psalms 2 part
Tex 4 Chapter of Proverbs 7th verse

Mother Lawrence Died Feb. 27th
1836 at 7 Oclock in the morning
Tex 1st thessalonians 4th Chapter
Beginning at the 13 verse & to
the End of the Chapter
Attended By Elder Willis

Transcript

John Lawrence married Feb. 9th 1769
She was Born Jan. 17th 1748

he was Died Oct 27th 1825

on thursday 40 minutes past 12

at Noon age 79 years 7 months &

25 days Tex 39 x 90 Psalms 2 part

Tex 4 Chapter of Proverbs 7th verse

Mother Lawrence Died Feb. 27th

1836 at 7 Oclock in the morning

Tex 1st thessalonians 4th Chapter

Beginning at the 13 verse & to

the End of the Chapter

Attended By Elder Willis

Summary of population, by counties and towns: 1790.

ADDISON COUNTY.

TOWN.	Number of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Addison	68	108	106	186	2	....	402
Bridport	79	123	122	205	.....	....	450
Bristol	39	53	57	101	.....	....	211
Cornwall	150	214	218	393	.....	....	825
Ferrisburg	80	137	119	213	12	....	481
Hancock	9	18	11	27	.....	....	56
Kingston	19	26	31	44	.....	....	101
Leicester	61	94	81	169	.....	....	344
Middlebury	74	125	92	176	2	....	395
Monkton	79	122	134	193	.....	....	449
New Haven	133	180	218	319	.....	....	717
Panton	39	57	66	97	.....	....	220
Salisbury	75	122	107	215	.....	....	444
Shoreham	135	198	161	337	5	....	701
Vergennes	39	73	35	79	14	....	201
Weybridge	32	48	41	84	1	....	174
Whiting	46	70	57	121	1	....	249
Total	1,157	1,768	1,656	2,959	37	....	6,420

BENNINGTON COUNTY.

TOWN.	Number of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Arlington	170	252	252	488	.....	....	992
Bennington	375	628	601	1,101	20	....	2,350
Bromley	15	21	19	31	.....	....	71
Dorsett	155	240	230	487	.....	....	957
Glastonbury	6	6	11	17	.....	....	34
Landgrove	6	7	4	20	.....	....	31
Manchester	200	338	339	596	5	....	1,278
Pownal	282	418	498	815	1	....	1,732
Reedsborough	14	16	15	32	.....	....	63
Rupert	179	251	289	494	.....	....	1,034
Sandgate	135	198	189	386	.....	....	773
Shaftsbury	301	491	528	967	4	....	1,990
Stamford	48	69	65	137	1	....	272
Sunderland	69	113	101	199	1	....	414
Winhall	28	39	46	69	1	....	155
Woodford	14	16	18	26	.....	....	60
Total	1,997	3,103	3,205	5,865	33	....	12,206

CHITTENDEN COUNTY.

TOWN.	Number of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Alburgh	90	147	106	189	4	....	446
Bakersfield	2	4	4	5	.....	....	13
Bolton	16	21	26	41	.....	....	88
Burlington	60	108	68	151	3	....	330
Cambridge	62	108	84	167	.....	....	359
Cambridge Gore	3	3	6	6	.....	....	15
Charlotte	118	189	142	301	3	....	635
Colchester	28	42	40	55	.....	....	137
Duxbury	8	9	18	12	.....	....	39
Elmore	7	7	1	4	.....	....	12
Essex	62	118	76	160	.....	....	354
Fairfax	51	85	61	108	.....	....	254
Fairfield	27	43	28	55	.....	....	126
Fletcher	9	13	14	20	.....	....	47
Georgia	56	105	80	155	.....	....	340
Highgate	17	26	31	45	1	....	103
Hinesburgh	85	127	115	212	.....	....	454
Hungerford	7	16	8	11	5	....	40
Huntsburgh	10	25	10	11	.....	....	46
Hydespark	7	10	12	18	3	....	43
Isle Mott	14	18	13	16	.....	....	47
Jerico	64	115	90	176	.....	....	381
Johnson	21	31	16	46	.....	....	93
Middlesex	13	16	19	25	.....	....	60
Milton	49	90	65	128	.....	....	283
Minden	2	6	6	6	.....	....	18
Moretown	6	10	6	8	.....	....	24
Morristown	4	6	.....	4	.....	....	10
New Huntington	28	34	40	62	.....	....	136
New Huntington Gore	7	10	7	14	.....	....	31
North Hero	31	40	25	57	3	....	125
St. Albans	44	89	61	105	1	....	256
St. George	12	14	17	26	.....	....	57
Shelburne	77	108	103	176	.....	....	387
Smithfield	14	28	14	28	.....	....	70
South Hero	95	164	128	245	.....	....	537
Starksborough	9	15	6	19	.....	....	40
Swanton	14	22	25	27	.....	....	74
Underhill	10	16	12	31	.....	....	59
Waitsfield	13	21	16	24	.....	....	61
Waterbury	16	22	27	44	.....	....	93
Westford	14	23	8	32	.....	....	63
Williston	93	136	120	213	.....	....	469
Wolcott	5	11	7	14	.....	....	32
Total	1,380	2,251	1,761	3,252	23	....	7,287

ORANGE COUNTY.

TOWN.	Number of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Barnet	98	137	132	207	1	....	477
Barton (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Berlin	23	38	33	63	.....	....	134
Billymead (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Bradford	107	158	176	313	7	....	654
Braintree	37	61	66	89	5	....	221
Brookfield	76	113	116	189	1	....	419
Brownington (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Brunswick	12	15	15	36	.....	....	66
Burke (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Cabot	21	33	37	52	.....	....	122
Calais	8	14	11	20	.....	....	45
Caldersburgh (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Canaan	3	4	5	10	.....	....	19
Chelsea	45	77	62	100	.....	....	239
Concord	12	18	12	19	.....	....	49
Corinth	96	147	156	275	.....	....	578
Danville	101	165	139	270	.....	....	574
Dewey's Gore	7	12	18	18	.....	....	48
Fairley	80	132	120	210	1	....	463
Ferdinand (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Glover (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Granby (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Greensborough	5	9	4	6	.....	....	19
Groton	8	15	9	21	.....	....	45
Guildhall	27	55	41	62	.....	....	158
Hardwick	3	3	.....	.....	.....	....	3
Harris Gore (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Hopkins Grant (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Lemington	5	12	7	12	.....	....	31
Lewis (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Littleton	11	16	14	33	.....	....	63
Lunenburgh	23	30	29	60	.....	....	119
Lyndon	12	29	10	20	.....	....	59
Maidstone	19	34	36	55	.....	....	125
Marshfield (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Minehead (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Montpelier	17	55	19	44	.....	....	118
Navy (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Newark (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Newbury	144	225	222	413	12	....	872
Northfield	7	10	10	20	.....	....	40
Orange (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Peachum	63	102	90	173	.....	....	365
Randolph	150	227	237	429	.....	....	893
Random (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Roxbury	3	6	2	6	.....	....	14
Ryegate	36	46	54	87	.....	....	187
St. Andrews (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
St. Johnsbury	34	54	34	55	.....	....	143
Sheffield (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Strafford	148	213	228	403	.....	....	844
Thetford	157	211	218	419	14	....	862
Topsham	27	36	56	70	.....	....	162
Tunbridge	86	121	147	219	.....	....	487
Vershire	81	117	118	204	.....	....	439
Victory (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Walden	2	3	3	5	.....	....	11
Walden's Gore	7	9	9	14	.....	....	32
Washington	17	26	13	33	.....	....	72
Westmore (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Wheelock	10	14	7	12	.....	....	33
Wildersburgh	16	30	16	30	.....	....	76
Williamstown	31	41	34	71	.....	....	146
Winlock (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Woodbury (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Total	1,875	2,873	2,765	4,847	41	....	10,526

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3666

Summary of population, by counties and towns: 1790—Continued.

RUTLAND COUNTY.

TOWN.	Number of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Benson	129	185	182	290	1	....	658
Brandon	117	154	168	314	1	....	637
Castleton	141	210	222	376	1	....	809
Chittenden	28	38	49	72	....	....	159
Clarendon	258	343	397	740	....	....	1,480
Danby	212	276	333	589	8	....	1,206
Fair Haven	100	174	121	250	....	....	545
Harwich	28	38	49	78	....	....	165
Hubbardton	82	120	94	196	....	....	410
Ira	52	77	82	153	....	....	312
Killington	8	11	10	11	....	....	32
Middletown	122	169	172	358	....	....	699
Midway	6	7	9	18	....	....	34
Orwell	150	215	218	341	4	....	778
Pawlet	249	348	399	709	2	....	1,458
Philadelphia	9	12	9	18	....	....	39
Pittsfield	12	13	12	24	....	....	49
Pittsford	156	219	208	422	1	....	850
Poultney	190	282	292	539	7	....	1,120
Rutland	243	396	351	668	2	....	1,417
Shrewsbury	73	98	101	183	....	....	382
Sudbury	47	67	69	122	....	....	258
Tinmouth	171	247	244	442	2	....	935
Wallingford	96	142	131	262	3	....	538
Wells	115	149	176	295	....	....	620
Total	2,794	3,990	4,098	7,470	32	....	15,590

WINDHAM COUNTY.

TOWN.	Number of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Athens	84	103	138	209	....	....	450
Brattleborough	260	381	436	758	14	....	1,589
Dummerston	274	362	394	724	10	....	1,490
Guilford	412	586	646	1,177	13	....	2,422
Hallifax	199	302	342	561	4	....	1,209
Hinsdale	76	118	142	221	1	....	482
Jamaica	49	71	66	126	....	....	263
Johnson's Gore	10	15	13	21	....	....	49
Londonderry	71	90	99	172	1	....	362
Marlborough	113	149	176	304	....	....	629
New Fane	114	163	177	320	....	....	660
Putney	291	438	492	906	12	....	1,848
Rockingham	208	327	319	587	2	....	1,235
Somerset	21	26	35	50	....	....	111
Stratton	24	27	22	46	....	....	95
Thomlinson	105	143	165	253	....	....	561
Townsend	132	192	171	315	....	....	678
Wardsborough, North District	89	128	126	229	....	....	483
Wardsborough, South District	60	72	69	129	....	....	270
Westminster	261	429	387	782	1	....	1,599
Whitingham	78	114	119	209	....	....	442
Wilmington	116	180	138	327	....	....	645
Total	3,047	4,416	4,672	8,426	58	....	17,572

WINDSOR COUNTY.

TOWN.	Number of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Andover	47	75	74	126	....	....	275
Barnard	131	177	167	329	....	....	673
Bethel	86	126	118	229	....	....	473
Bridgwater	60	68	78	147	....	....	293
Cavendish	87	126	125	240	....	....	491
Chester	170	265	255	457	4	....	981
Hartford	168	248	250	489	1	....	988
Hartland	270	415	442	789	6	....	1,652
Ludlow	29	43	57	79	....	....	179
Norwich	181	280	322	556	....	....	1,158
Pomfret	116	177	209	319	5	....	710
Reading	137	171	211	359	6	....	747
Rochester	47	62	47	106	....	....	215
Royalton	141	195	190	363	....	....	748
Saltash	20	29	35	42	....	....	106
Sharon	102	147	147	275	....	....	569
Springfield	204	289	289	516	3	....	1,097
Stockbridge	22	32	25	43	....	....	100
Weathersfield	207	294	285	560	7	....	1,146
Windsor	240	395	406	732	9	....	1,542
Woodstock	268	390	416	787	4	....	1,597
Total	2,733	4,004	4,148	7,543	45	....	15,740

Summary of population, by counties and towns: 1790—Continued.

Towns.												

INDEX

Abba, Johnathan, 21.
Abbe, Salathiel, 38.
Abbee, Eleazer, 38.
Abbee, Jacob, 56.
Abbee John, 56.
Abbot, Abial, 23.
Abbot, Bencroft, 31.
Abbot, Daniel, 41.
Abbot, Ezra, 31.
Abbot, James, 31.
Abbot, James, 32.
Abbot, Jeremiah, 32.
Abbot, Job, 28.
Abbot, John, 41.
Abbot, John, Jun., 41.
Abbot, Jonas, 36.
Abbot, Nathan, 65.
Abbot, Samuel, 60.
Abbot, Timothy, 17.
Abbot, Walter, 34.
Abel, Asa, 40.
Abel, Isaiah, 40.
Abel, Thomas, 16.
Abels, Asahel, 27.
Abinathy, Jared, 11.
Able, Henry, 22.
Achison, Seth, 26.
Ackley, Champion, 39.
Ackley, Joseph, 63.
Ackly, Benjamin, 36.
Adams, Aaron, 14.
Adams, Abel, 66.
Adams, Abner, 42.
Adams, Alden, 45.
Adams, Amos, 45.
Adams, Asa, 41.
Adams, Asal, 41.
Adams, Benjamin, 23.
Adams, Benjamin, 42.
Adams, Bildad, 51.
Adams, Daniel, 14.
Adams, Daniel, 40.
Adams, David, 41.
Adams, Eli, 53.
Adams, Elijah, 42.
Adams, Elijah, 42.
Adams, Elisha, 42.
Adams, Ephraim, 64.
Adams, Freegrace, 51.
Adams, Gideon, 41.
Adams, Henrey, 21.
Adams, Isaac, 27.
Adams, Isaac, 66.
Adams, Jacob, 65.
Adams, James, 31.
Adams, Jeremiah, 42.
Adams, Jesse, 41.
Adams, Job, 35.
Adams, Joel, 51.
Adams, John, 28.
Adams, John, 37.
Adams, John, 41.
Adams, Jonathan, 33.
Adams, Joseph, 27.
Adams, Joseph, 53.
Adams, Joseph, 65.
Adams, Levi, 41.
Adams, Levi, 51.
Adams, Levi, 58.
Adams, Luther, 53.
Adams, Martin, 33.
Adams, Nathan, 46.
Adams, Plyn, 38.
Adams, Reuben, 29.
Adams, Richard, 42.
Adams, Robert, 32.
Adams, Sam^{l}, 14.
Adams, Sam^{l}, 52.
Adams, Samuel, 59.
Adams, Samuel, 66.
Adams, Saxton, 42.
Adams, Seth, 51.
Adams, Silas, 32.
Adams, Thomas, 58.
Adams, Thomas, 66.
Adams, Timothy, 59.
Adams, William, 17.
Adjutant, Dan^{l}, 45.
Adjutant, John, 37.
Adow, 16.
Adset, Samuel, 24.
Aeyre, Oziel, 45.
Agar, Cabel, 41.
Agar, John, 41.
Aiken, Dan^{l}, 51.
Aiken, Edw^{d} 51.
Aiken, Nath^{l}, 51.
Aikens, Benjamin, 32.
Aikens, James, 32.
Aikens, James, 58.
Aikens, Nathaniel, 58.
Aikens, Solomon, 58.
Aikens, Solomon, 58.
Aikins, Samuel, 28.
Ainesworth, Thomas, 66.
Ainsworth, Daniel, 60.
Ainsworth, Ebenezer, 29.
Ainsworth, Edward, 29.
Ainsworth, Wyman, 58.
Akeley, Francis, 50.
Akeley, John, 48.
Akeley, Tho^{s}, 46.
Akins, David, 19.
Akins, James, 12.
Akins, Jonathan, 18.
Albee, Ebenr, 53.
Albee, Ebenr, Junr, 53.
Albee, John, 53.
Albee, Joseph, 53.
Albro, Samuel, 20.
Alden, Seth, 21.
Alden, Tho^{s}, 12.
Aldin, John, 19.
Aldrich, Benjamin, 65.
Aldrich, Eleazar, 47.
Aldrich, Isaiah, 60.
Aldrich, Jon^{a}, 48.
Aldrich, Jon^{a}, 48.
Aldrich, Joseph, 48.
Aldrich, Moses, 47.
Aldrich, Noah, 60.
Aldrich, Peter, 48.
Aldrich, Silas, 28.
Aldridge, Solomon, 44.
Aldridge, Stephen, 38.
Aldridge, Zeba, 44.
Alexander, Aaron, 52.
Alexander, David, 50.
Alexander, Eldad, 60.
Alexander, John, 46.
Alexander, John. 50.
Alexander, Jonathan, 51.
Alexander, Philip, 52.
Alexander, Puartus, 60.
Alexander, Thaddeus, 46.
Alexander, William, 34.
Alger, Asa, 26.
Alger, Jared, 33.
Alger, John, 33.
Alger, Nathaniel, 26.
Alger, Silas, 33.
Alhurd, Phinihas, 13.
Alixander, John, 17.
Alixander, John, 17.
Alkins, Isaiah, 45.
Allen, Aaron, 25.
Allen, Abiel, 16.
Allen, Ahaz, 55.
Allen, Amos, 52.
Allen, Asa S., 25.
Allen, Benjamin, 40.
Allen, Caleb, 41.
Allen, Christopher, 18.
Allen, Daniel, 58.
Allen, David, 50.
Allen, David 2nd, 50.
Allen, David 3rd, 50.
Allen, Col. Ebenezer, 27.
Allen, Ebenezer, 44.
Allen, Ebenr, 52.
Allen, Ebenezer, 65.
Allen, Edward, 26.
Allen, Elihu, 28.
Allen, Elihu, 39.
Allen, Elisha, 24.
Allen, Elisha, 44.
Allen, Elnathan, 46.
Allen, Ezra, 15.
Allen, Friday, 55.
Allen, Henry, 17.
Allen, Icabod, 17.
Allen, Gen^{l} Ira, 24.
Allen, Ithamer, 55.
Allen, John, 24.
Allen, John, 38.
Allen, John, 38.
Allen, John, 52.
Allen, Jonathan, 66.
Allen, Joseph, 22.
Allen, Joseph, 26.
Allen, Joseph, 37.
Allen, Joseph, 44.
Allen, Josiah, 47.
Allen, Josiah, Junr, 47.
Allen, Josiah, 52.
Allen, Lambertson, 27.
Allen, Lewis, 52.
Allen, Moses, 20.
Allen, Nathan, 28.
Allen, Obediah, 18.
Allen, Peter, 58.
Allen, Prince, 38.
Allen, Reuben, 44.
Allen, Robert, 18.
Allen, Salmon, 51.
Allen, Samuel, 23.
Allen, Samuel, 42.
Allen, Samuel, 45.
Allen, Sam^{l}, Junr, 45.
Allen, Sam^{l}, 48.
Allen, Samuel G., 65.
Allen, Seth, 17.
Allen, Sleuman, 29.
Allen, Sylvester, 55.
Allen, Theophilus, 11.
Allen, Timothy, 11.
Allen, Cap. Timothy, 27.
Allen, Timothy, 41.
Allen, William, 18.
Allen, William, 40.
Allen, William, Jur, 40.
Allen, Zoath, 38.
Allin, Abel, 18.
Allin, David, 21.
Allyn, Amos, 34.
Allyn, Ebenezer, 60.
Allyn, Elnathan, 62.
Allyn, Ephraim, 67.
Allyn, John, 63.
Allyn, Silas, 63.
Allyn, William, 60.
Allyn, Wolcott, 32.
Alsbro, Martin, 19.
Alvard, John, 13.
Alverd, Stephen, 67.
Alverd, Stephen W., 67.
Alverson, David, 50.
Alverson, Simeon, 59.
Alverson, Widow, 50.
Alvord, Benedict, 25.
Alvord, Benjs, 47.
Alvord, Gad, 57.
Alvord, Seth, 48.
Ambler, Ebenezer, 26.
Ambler, James, 36.
Ambler, Moses, 45.
Ambrose, Benjamin, 32.
Ames, Abner, 40.
Ames, Barney, 14.
Ames, Barzilla, 14.
Ames, Charless, 23.
Ames, David, 13.
Ames, David, 30.
Ames, David, 64.
Ames, Edmond, 29.
Ames, Elijah, 14.
Ames, Ezra, 28.
Ames, John B., 16.
Ames, Joseph, 22.
Ames, Lem^{l}, 55.
Ames, Matthias, 43.
Ames, Sam^{l}, 14.
Ames, Thaddeus, 30.
Ames, Thomas, 23.
Ames, W^{m}, 14.
Amesbury, Thomas, 28.
Amesdown, Jonathan, 32.
Ammidon, Eph^{m}, 51.
Amris, Ebenezer, 60.
Amsden, Abel, 63.
Amsden, Abraham, 63.
Amy, John, 31.
Amy, Michal, 31.
Amy, William, 31.
Anderson, David, 18.
Anderson, James, 18.
Anderson, John, 26.
Anderson, Robert, 18.
Anderson, Robert, 60.
Anderson, Thomas, 63.
Anderson, W^{m}, 57.
Anderson, William, 63.
Andres, Amos, 25.
Andres, Elijah, 18.
Andres, Nath^{l}, 18.
Andresen, John, 40.
Andresen, Matthew, 40.
Andress, Benoni, 28.
Andress, John, 24.
Andress, Levi, 24.
Andrew, Noel, 19.
Andrew, Thomas, 15.
Andrew, Thomas, 21.
Andrew, Thomas, 22.
Andrews, Ahial, 43.
Andrews. Ebenezer, 43.
Andrews, Isaac, 21.
Andrews, Isaac, Jur, 21.
Andrews, Isaac, 24.
Andrews, John, 43.
Andrews, John, 51.
Andrews, Moses, 26.
Andrews, Neh^{h}, 48.
Andrews, Robert, 41.
Andrews, Zebulun, 41.
Andros, Bildad, 28.
Andrup, Elihu, 21.
Andrus, Amos, 41.
Andrus, Asa, 41.
Andrus, Benjamin, 15.
Andrus, Eldad, 11.
Andrus, Elisha, 38.
Andrus, Elisha, Jur, 38.
Andrus, Ephraim, 11.
Andrus, Ephraim, 45.
Andrus, Ethan, 11.
Andrus, James, 34.
Andrus, Joseph, 45.
Andrus, Moses, 45.
Andrus, Richard, 46.
Andrus, Theodore, 11.
Andrus, Tho^{s}, 11.
Andrus, Titus, 13.
Anesworth, Amasiah, 32.
Anesworth, Ephrain, 34.
Anesworth, Henry, 62.
Anesworth, Lemuel, 32.
Angel, Abiather, 19.
Angel, Eseck, 19.
Angel, James, 57.
Angel, Jon^{a}, 51.
Angel, Nedebijah, 37.
Annes, Ezra, 34.
Annis, Jacob, 34.
Annis, Jacob, 34.
Annis, James, 22.
Annis, Jesse, 31.
Annis, John, 34.
Antisle, Simon, 21.
Antizzle, Perez, 63.
Antony, Abraham, 38.
Aplin, Tho^{s}, 52.
Archur, Benj^{a}, 53.
Archur, John, 53.
Arkins, Israel, 66.
Armon, John, 30.
Arms, Josiah, 46.
Armsbee, Caleb, 48.
Armsbury, Christopher, 52.
Armstrong, Andrew, 17.
Armstrong, Ebenezer, 17.
Armstrong, Hezekiah, 16.
Armstrong, Hopestil, 16.
Armstrong, Jacob, 17.
Armstrong, Jerem^{a}, 42.
Armstrong, John, 61.
Armstrong, Jonathon, 17.
Armstrong, Joseph, 41.
Armstrong, Just, 14.
Armstrong, Libbeus, 17.
Armstrong, Martin, 14.
Armstrong, Reuben, 16.
Armstrong, Simeon, 57.
Arnold, David, 19.
Arnold, Ebenezer, 60.
Arnold, Gamaliel, 52.
Arnold, James, 28.
Arnold, John, 11.
Arnold, John, 45.
Arnold, Jonathan, 33.
Arnold, Levi, 28.
Arnold, Oliver, 37.
Arnold, Sam^{l}, 51.
Arnold, Seth, 56.
Arnold, Stephen, 37.
Artin, Jon^{a}, 50.
Arvin, David, 36.
Arvin, David, 39.
Ash, John, 15.
Ashcraft, Dan^{l}, 48.
Ashcraft, William, 32.
Ashley, Abner, 39.
Ashley, Elisha, 26.
Ashley, Enoch, 13.
Ashley, Enoch, 26.
Ashley, John, 42.
Ashley, Lemuel, 58.
Ashley, Martin, 44.
Ashley, Stephen, 42.
Ashley, Thomas, 16.
Ashley, Thomas, 42.
Ashley, William, 42.
Ashley, William S., 60.
Ashley, Zebulun, 42.
Ashley, Zenas, 16.
Ashur, Dyer, 40.
Aslestine, Coonrod, 27.
Aslestine, Isaac, 27.
Aspenwall, Samul, 28.
Aspinwell, Eleaser, 41.
Astin, Elisha, 15.
Astins, David, 63.
Astins, John, 63.
Astins, John, 63.
Athen, Thomas, 42.
Atherton, Jonathan, 59.
Atherton, Joseph, 59.
Atkins, John, 16.
Atkins, John, 17.
Atley, Samuel, 15.
Attwood, Samuel, 16.
Atwater, Simeon, 41.
Atwood, Anthony, 60.
Atwood, David, 23.
Atwood, Ebenezer, 11.
Atwood, Jacob, 14.
Atwood, Jeremiah, 59.
Atwood, Jonathan, 24.
Atwood, Joseph, 67.
Atwood, Oliver, 60.
Atwood, Paul, 13.
Atwood, Sam^{l}, 46.
Atwood, William, 60.
Auger, L^{s}, Felix, 28.
Austin, Abiather, 60.
Austin, Apollos, 40.
Austin, Apollos, 52.
Austin, Asa, 55.
Austin, Dan^{l}, 57.
Austin, David, 26.
Austin, Ebenr, 52.
Austin, George, 55.
Austin, Jeremiah, 15.
Austin, Jeremiah, 27.
Austin, Job, 26.
Austin, John, 18.
Austin, Joseph, 26.
Austin, Joshua, 67.
Austin, Josiah, 52.
Austin, Nath^{l}, 52.
Austin, Paul, 24.
Austin, Pervius, 36.
Austin, Samuel, 24.
Austin, Seth, 34.
Austin, Shubail, 39.
Averal, Asa, 56.
Averal, John, 56.
Averal, John, Junr, 56.
Averal, Sam^{l}, 56.
Averal, Tho^{s}, 56.
Averdon, John, 51.
Averil, James, 57.
Averil, Thomas, 14.
Averill, Daniel, 41.
Averill, Elisha, 41.
Averill, Josiah, 23.
Averill, Moses, 41.
Averill, Wyman, 37.
Avery, Andrew, 30.
Avery, Charles, 35.
Avery, Daniel, 36.
Avery, Nathan, 31.
Avery, Nathan, 48.
Avery, Nathan, 67.
Avery, Robert, 22.
Avery, Roger, 11.
Avery, Sam^{l}, 56.
Avery, Sanford, 67.
Avery, Simeon, 36.
Avery, Walter, 24.
Avery, W^{m}, 46.
Avery, W^{m}, Junr, 46.
Axtel, Alexr, 54.
Axtel, Joseph, 54.
Axtel, Samuel, 59.
Axtel, Silas, 57.
Ayer, John, 33.
Ayer, Samuel, 33.
Ayere, Elisha, 53.
Ayers, Dan^{l}, 48.

INDEX

Ayers, Levi, 48.
Ayers, Jonathan, 28.
Ayers, Joseph, 35.
Ayers, Nathaniel, 35.
Ayers, Peter, 60.
Ayers, Richard, 30.
Ayers, Sam^{l}, 51.
Ayers, Solomon, 48.
Aylesworth, Henry, 19.
Aylesworth, Job, 48.
Aylesworth, Mary, 19.
Aylesworth, Robert, 48.
Aylesworth, William, 19.
Aylsworth, Abel, 15.
Aylsworth, Ather, 17.
Aylsworth, John, 19.
Aylsworth, John, 19.
Aylsworth, Judiah, 18.
Aylsworth, Judiah, 19.
Aylsworth, Wanton, 19.
Aylswoth, Phillips, 19.
Aynesworth, Benj^{a}, 52.
Ayres, Ebenezer, 26.

Babbet, Abel, 58.
Babbet, Joel, 53.
Babbet, Uri, 30.
Babbit, Dan^{l}, 51.
Babbit, Ira, 51.
Babbit, John, 21.
Babcock, Champlin, 45.
Babcock, Daniel, 65.
Babcock, Ebenezer, 40.
Babcock, Roswell, 59.
Babcock, William Smith, 65.
Babecock, John, 40.
Bachelder, Abel, 26.
Bachelor, John, 42.
Back, George, 60.
Back, Lyman, 63.
Backe, Elisha, 20.
Backus, Stephen, 63.
Bacon, Asa, 12.
Bacon, Benjamin, 22.
Bacon, Jacob, 12.
Bacon, Jerub, 63.
Bacon, John, 32.
Bacon, Nathaniel, 36.
Bacon, Nath^{l}, Jur, 36.
Bacon, Nathaniel, 40.
Bacon, Philip, 56.
Bacon, Thomas, 63.
Badcock, David, 54.
Badcock, Jesse, 33.
Badcock, Josiah, 62.
Badcock, Richard, 33.
Badcock, Stephen, 30.
Badger, Daniel, 60.
Badger, Daniel, 60.
Badger, Elisha, 60.
Badger, Gideon, 46.
Badger, Gideon, 60.
Badger, Samuel, 29.
Badger, Sam^{l}, 57.
Baer, Coonrod, 23.
Bagley, Aaron, 34.
Bagley, Henry, 60.
Bagley, Orlando, 60.
Bagley, Thomas, 60.
Baier, Isaac, 40.
Baier, John, 40.
Bailey, Abijah, 32.
Bailey, Benjamin, 32.
Bailey, Charles, 32.
Bailey, Charles, 32.
Bailey, Cyrus, 32.
Bailey, David, 60.
Bailey, Elijah, 67.
Bailey, Fry, 32.
Bailey, Isaac, 32.
Bailey, Israel, 31.
Bailey, Jacob, 32.
Bailey, Jacob, 32.
Bailey, James, 30.
Bailey, James, 32.
Bailey, James, 32.
Bailey, Jethro, 65.
Bailey, John, 32.
Bailey, John G., 32.
Bailey, Joshua, 14.
Bailey, Joshua, 32.
Bailey, Joshua, 66.
Bailey, Levi, 63.
Bailey, Luther, 32.
Bailey, Luther, 65.
Bailey, Moses, 32.
Bailey, Moses, 32.
Bailey, Nathaniel, 58.
Bailey, Orsamus, 31.
Bailey, Richard, 30.
Bailey, Samuel, 29.
Bailey, Samuel, 66.
Bailey, Stephen, 67.
Bailey, Webster, 32.
Baily, Joshua, 28.
Baits, Cornelius, 47.
Baits, Jabez, 56.
Baker, Abel, 62.
Baker, Artemus, 67.
Baker, Asaal, 35.
Baker, Benjamin, 33.
Baker, Benj^{a}, 40.
Baker, Cornelius, 54.
Baker, Daniel, 12.
Baker, Dan^{l}, 54.
Baker, David, 24.
Baker, Ebenezer, 41.
Baker, Edmond, 35.
Baker, Eldad, 20.
Baker, Eliab, 23.
Baker, Elijah, 41.
Baker, Doct. Elisha 37.
Baker, Ezra, 24.
Baker, Fredrick, 46.
Baker, George, 19.
Baker, Gideon, 39.
Baker, Ichabod, 41.
Baker, Isaiah, 35.
Baker, James, 14.
Baker, John, 15.
Baker, John, 34.
Baker, Jonas, 47.
Baker Jonathan, 15.
Baker, Jonathan, 37.
Baker, Joseph, 23.
Baker, Mathew, 22.
Baker, Ozi, 15.
Baker, Reuben, 39.
Baker, Reuben, 41.
Baker, Rufus, 41.
Baker, Samuel, 32.
Baker, Sam^{l} Junr, 49.
Baker, Sergent, 22.
Baker, Seth, 46.
Baker, Silas, 20.
Baker, Simon, 24.
Baker, Solomon, 17.
Baker, Theodore, 28.
Baker, Tho^{s}, 47.
Baker, Timothy, 11.
Baker, William, 19.
Baker, Zebulon, 23.
Bakon, Amos, 22.
Bakon, Daniel, 21.
Balch, Hart, 58.
Balch, Sam^{l},, 48.
Balch, Sam^{l} Junr, 48.
Balch, Silas, 27.
Balch, Timothy, 65.
Balcom, Henry, 52.
Balcom, Isaac, 52.
Balding, Asa, 17.
Balding, Asa Jur, 17.
Balding, Benj^{a}, 17.
Balding, Eleazear, 17.
Balding, Eleazer, 17.
Balding, Silas, 17.
Baldridge, John, 41.
Baldwin, Abel, 59.
Baldwin, Asa, 35.
Baldwin, Benjamin, 28.
Baldwin, Caleb, 57.
Baldwin, Daniel, 61.
Baldwin, David, 60.
Baldwin, Ebenezer, 31.
Baldwin, Elijah, 61.
Baldwin, Frederic, 40.
Baldwin, Isaac, 50.
Baldwin, Isaac, Junr, 50.
Baldwin, Isaac, 59.
Baldwin, Jabez, 35.
Baldwin, Jeremiah, 50.
Baldwin, Jesse, 58.
Baldwin, Joel, 45.
Baldwin, John 47.
Baldwin, Jon^{a}, 56.
Baldwin, Joseph, 59.
Baldwin, Josiah, 11.
Baldwin, Josiah, 37.
Baldwin, Levi, 52.
Baldwin, Levi, 61.
Baldwin, Miles, 43.
Baldwin, Stephen, 35.
Baldwin, Tho^{s} 56.
Baldwin, Tho^{s}, Junr, 56.
Baldwin, Thomas, 59.
Baldwis, Isaac, 33.
Bales, David, 32.
Baley, Benjamin, 40.
Baley, Benjamin Junr, 40.
Baley, Daniel, 41.
Baley, Edward, 40.
Baley, Henry, 20.
Baley, Richard, 20.
Baley, Ward, 31.
Baley, William, 20.
Balkum, Elijah, 30.
Ball, B. Gideon, 57.
Ball, Daniel, 64.
Ball, David, 57.
Ball, David, Junr, 57.
Ball, Humphrey, 61.
Ball, Israel, 12.
Ball, Jacob, 26.
Ball, James, 57.
Ball, John, 60.
Ball Jonathan, 11.
Ball, Jonathan, 61.
Ball, Joseph, 30.
Ball, Joseph, 61.
Ball, Lemuel, 57.
Ball, Moses, 47.
Ball, Nathan, 47.
Ball, Noah, 57.
Ball, Roswell, 61.
Ball, Sam^{l}, 51.
Ball, Zembebel, 22.
Ballard, Benj^{a}, 48.
Ballard, John, 12.
Ballard, Joseph, 39.
Ballard, M. John, 39.
Ballard, Sylvanus, 47.
Ballord, Jelly, 45.
Balster, John, 48.
Bancroft, John, 37.
Bandwell, Moses, 51.
Bangs, Abner, 57.
Banister, Artimus, 63.
Banister, Lazarus, 66.
Banister, Silas, 66.
Banister, Thomas, 19.
Banister, Timothy, 63.
Baniston, Jason, 58.
Bantwell, Tho^{s}, 52.
Bar, Alexander, 15.
Barbar, Daniel, 27.
Barbar, Elisha, Esqr, 25.
Barbar, Horice, 25.
Barbar, Martin, 28.
Barber, Benj^{a}, 50.
Barber, Daniel, 18.
Barber, Daniel, 36.
Barber, Hoxy, 45.
Barber, James, 11.
Barber, Joel, 11.
Barber, John, 11.
Barber, John, Jr., 11.
Barber, John, 36.
Barber, Joseph, 13.
Barber, Joseph, Junr, 18.
Barber, Joseph, 36.
Barber, Levi, 36.
Barber, Margeret, 36.
Barber, Robert, 36.
Barber, Sam^{l}, 19.
Barber, Simeon, 36.
Barber, William, 15.
Barber, William, 19.
Bark, Solomon, 66.
Barker, Annaniah, 63.
Barker, Barnabas, 33.
Barker, Daniel, 65.
Barker, Elijah, 25.
Barker, Elisha, 44.
Barker, John, 14.
Barker, John, 33.
Barker, John, 33.
Barker, John, 35.
Barker, Joseph, 36.
Barker, Oliver, 36.
Barker, Samuel, 45.
Barker, Zebediah, 30.
Barks, Seth, 36.
Barlow, Aaron, 58.
Barlow, Benjamin, 58.
Barlow, Daniel, 17.
Barlow, Diamond, 27.
Barlow, John, 38.
Barlow, Joseph, 58.
Barlow, Hubbart, Esqr., 27.
Barlow, Nathan, 39.
Barlow, Nathaniel, 58.
Barlow, Warren, 27.
Barnard, Andrew, 37.
Barnard, Dan, 37.
Barnard, Eli, 55.
Barnard, Job, 32.
Barnard, Joel, 36.
Barnard, John, 22.
Barnard, Jonathan, 64.
Barnard, Joshua, 55.
Barnard, Joshua, Junr, 55
Barnard, Roger, 42.
Barnard, Rufus, 12.
Barnard, Sam^{l}, 48.
Barnes, Bradford, 38.
Barnes, Daniel, 38.
Barnes, Esther, 36.
Barnes, John, 36.
Barnes, John, 55.
Barnes, Joshua, 12.
Barnes, Lemuel, 20.
Barnes, Moses, 36.
Barnes, Richard, 12.
Barnes, Vinten, 36.
Barnes, William, 43.
Barnet, Benjamin, 28.
Barnet, John, 13.
Barnet, Jose, 24.
Barnet, Moses, 60.
Barnet, Nehemiah, 26.
Barnet, Samuel, 32.
Barnet, Sam^{l}, 55.
Barnett, Samuel, 28.
Barney, Abel, 59.
Barney, Barney, 13.
Barney, Constant, 15.
Barney, Edward, 48.
Barney, John, 48.
Barney, John, Junr, 48.
Barney, Jon^{a}, 53.
Barney, Rufus, 17.
Barney, Sylvanus, 48.
Barney, Cap^{t} Thomas, 23.
Barnham, Samuel, 13.
Barnon, Timothy, 22.
Barns, Asa, 24.
Barns, Asa, Junr, 24.
Barns, Benj^{a}, 11.
Barns, Daniel, 23.
Barns, Daniel, 30.
Barns, Elijah, 58.
Barns, George, 30.
Barns, Hezekiah, 23.
Barns, Ithiel, 42.
Barns, John, 17.
Barns, John, 42.
Barns, Joseph, 67.
Barns, Joshua, 23.
Barns, Robert, 27.
Barns, William, 67.
Barnum, Daniel, 25.
Barnum, Ebenr, 13.
Barnum, Gideon, 38.
Barnum, Jabesh, 14.
Barnum, Jehiel, 13.
Barnum, Joseph, 14.
Barnum, Richard, 13.
Barnum, Solomon, 14.
Barnum, Stephen, 13.
Barnum, Stephen, 14.
Barnum, Tho^{s}, 14.
Barnum, Zacheus, 14.
Barny, A. Jeffery, 44.
Barny, Daniel, 15.
Barny, Joseph, 44.
Baron, Michal, 28.
Barr, Roger, 44.
Barr, Samuel, 41.
Barr, Simeon, 57.
Barr, William, 43.
Barrackman, John, 21.
Barrell, John, 64.
Barret, Alexander, 38.
Barret, Isaac, 46.
Barret, Joel, 53.
Barret, Levi, 51.
Barret, Moses, 51.
Barret, Thomas, 34.
Barrett, Benjamin, 35.
Barrett, John, 64.
Barrett, Jonathan, 61.
Barrett, Joseph, 66.
Barrett, Joseph, 67.
Barrett, Luke, 35.
Barrett, Oliver, 66.
Barrett, Thaddeus, 35.
Barrett, William, 65.
Barrey, James, 48.
Barrit, Asa, 44.
Barrit, Benj^{a}, 22.
Barron, John, 28.
Barron, Joshua, 28.
Barron, Moses, 31.
Barron, Nathan, 48.
Barrow, Samuel, 67.
Barrows, David, 33.
Barrows, Isaac, 11.
Barrows, Lem^{l}, 11.
Barrows, Sam^{l}, 11.
Barrows, Samuel, 67.
Barrows, Solomon, 49.
Barsley, Joshua, 26.
Barsley, Nathaniel, 24.
Barsley, Whitmore, 24.
Barter, Robert, 14.
Bartholomew, Benj^{m}, 11.
Bartholomew, Eleazer, 35.
Bartholomew, Isaac, 45.
Bartholomew, Moses, 35.
Bartholomew, Oliver, 35.
Bartholomew, Timothy, 34.
Bartlet, Ichabod, 11.
Bartlett, Benjamin, 25.
Bartlett, Ebenezer, 25.
Bartlett, Ebenezer, 63.
Bartlett, Elisha, 24.
Bartlett, Elliot, 61.
Bartlett, Garshom, 61.
Bartlett, Garshom, 61.
Bartlett, George, 61.
Bartlett, Ithamer, 61.
Bartlett, John, 47.
Bartlett, John, 51.
Bartlett, Jonathan, 61.
Bartlett, Joseph, 51.
Bartlett, Joseph, 58.
Bartlett, Joseph, 61.
Bartlett, Moses, 33.
Bartlett, Moses, 56.
Bartlett, Moses, 61.
Bartlett, Nath^{l}, 51.
Bartlett, Philip, 27.
Bartlett, Samuel, 34.
Bartlett, Samuel, 62.
Bartlett, William, 27.
Bartlett, W^{m}, 52.
Bartlett, Zarah, 51.
Bartlit, Sam^{el}, 22.
Barto, Benjamin, 25.
Barto, Francis, 17.
Barto, Sam^{el}, 17.
Barto, Thomas, 20.
Barto, William, 20.
Barton, Andrew, 13.
Barton, Andrew Jr., 13.
Barton, Anthony, 13.
Barton, Benj^{a}, 57.
Barton, David, 13.
Barton, Dier, 13.
Barton, Jon^{a}, 57.
Barton, Josiah, 60.
Barton, Solomon, 26.
Barton, Tim^{o}, 57.
Bascom, Timothy, 51.
Basil, Thomas, 17.
Basley, Daniel, 18.
Basley, Levi, 21.
Basley, Price, 17.
Bass, Cuff, 62.
Bass, Edward, 29.
Bass, Jonathan, 45.
Bass, Samuel, 29.
Basset, Enoch, 20.
Basset, Jared, 64.
Basset, Jedediah, 57.
Basset, Joseph, 46.
Basset, Oliver, 31.
Bassett, Elnathan, 31.
Bassett, Howard, 58.
Bassett, Rufus, 36.
Bassett, Seth, 25.
Bassett, Zachariah, 58.
Basteel, John, 25.
Basum, Joseph, 40.
Batchelor, Daniel, 30.
Batchelor, James, 31.
Batchelor, Jethro, 33.
Batchelor, John, 31.
Batchelor, Thomas, 29.
Batchelor, Timothy, 30.
Bateman, Eleaser, 40.
Bateman, Eleazer, 43.
Bateman, Joseph, 40.
Bateman, Zadock, 43.
Bates, Arvin, 21.
Bates, Christopher, 43.
Bates, Daniel, 18.
Bates, Daniel, 43.
Bates, David, 28.
Bates, Edward, 32.
Bates, Eliphalet, 32.
Bates, Francis, 18.
Bates, Francis, 19.
Bates, Francis, Junr, 19.
Bates, Jacob, 50.
Bates, James, 11.
Bates, James, 42.
Bates, James, 43.
Bates, Jonathan, 32.
Bates, Jonathan, 43.
Bates, Joseph, 60.
Bates, Joshua, 22.
Bates, Josiah, 19.
Bates, Moses, 32.
Bates, Moses, 64.
Bates, Nathan, 21.
Bates, Oliver, 32.
Bates, Phinehas, 64.
Bates, Reuphus, 40.
Bates, Roger, 64.
Bates, Samuel, 32.
Bates, Solomon, 32.
Bates, Stephen, 18.
Bates, Stephen, 22.
Bates, Theophilus, 64.
Bates, Walter, 11.
Bates, William, 22.
Bates, Zadock, 18.
Battle, John, 48.
Baxter, Elihu, 62.
Baxter, John, 56.
Baxter, Nathan, 55.
Baxter, Nichard, 34.
Baxter, Uriah, 55.
Bayley, Clark, 56.
Bayley, Dudley, 46.
Bayley, Elijah, 14.
Bayley, John, 53.
Bayley, Jon^{a}, 56.
Bayley, Rich^{d}, 48.
Bayley, Sam^{l}, 46.
Beach, Aaron L., ^{1}4.
Beach, David, 25.
Beach, Elihu, 66.
Beach, Elihu, 66.
Beach, John, 15.
Beach, John, 28.
Beach, Joseph, 23.
Beach, Obel, 13.
Beach, Robert, 25.
Beach, Silas, 28.
Beach, Stephen, 66.
Beagle, Daniel, 23.
Beal, Obediah, 58.
Beale, John, 55.
Beale, Stephen, 47.
Beale, W^{m}, 46.
Beals, George, 61.
Beaman, Daniel, 16.
Beaman, Friend, 11.
Beamon, Joseph, 17.
Beamon, Josiah, 21.
Bean, John, 24.
Bean, William, 66.
Beard, Abijah, 54.
Beard, Josiah, 54.
Beardley, Ichiel, 40.
Beardly, Cyrus, 40.
Beardsley, Andrew, 46.

Hurd, Wines, 20.
Hurlburt, Elijah, 33.
Hurlburt, William, 39.
Hurlbut, Adam, 27.
Hurlbut, Elijah, 25.
Hurlbut, Timothy, Esq^{r}, 27.
Hurlbut, Widow, 25.
Hurlbutt, John, 67.
Hurlbutt, Josiah, 31.
Hustin, Samuel, 28.
Huston, W^{m}, 20.
Hutchins, Asahel, 26.
Hutchins, Benj^{a}, 53.
Hutchins, Buckley, 56.
Hutchins, John, 35.
Hutchins, Nathan, 26.
Hutchins, Nathan, Jun^{r}, 26.
Hutchins, Serrell, 66.
Hutchins, Simon, 59.
Hutchins, Thomas, 37.
Hutchins, Thomas, 66.
Hutchinson, Aaron, 62.
Hutchinson, Abijah, 35.
Hutchinson, Daniel, 25.
Hutchinson, Elisha, 35.
Hutchinson, Elisha, 62.
Hutchinson, Hezekiah, 35.
Hutchinson, Jerom, 29.
Hutchinson, John, 63.
Hutchinson, Jonathan, 30.
Hutchinson, Moses, 59.
Hutchinson, Natha^{a}, 29.
Hutchinson, Samuel, 59.
Hutchinson, Samuel, Jun^{r}, 59.
Hutchinson, Sam^{l}, 62.
Hutchinson, Tho^{s}, 45.
Hutchinson, Zenos, 60.
Hyde, Abraham, 29.
Hyde, Amasa, 29.
Hyde, Aruna, 37.
Hyde, Asahel, 16.
Hyde, Benjamin, 29.
Hyde, Clarke, 18.
Hyde, David, 29.
Hyde, Elijah, 27.
Hyde, Ephraim, 25.
Hyde, Henry, 43.
Hyde, Ichabod, 29.
Hyde, Jacob, 16.
Hyde, James, 43.
Hyde, Jedadiah, 25.
Hyde, Jedadiah, Jun^{r}, 27.
Hyde, Joshua, 13.
Hyde, Lemuel, 39.
Hyde, Nehemiah, 18.
Hyde, Thatcher, 43.
Hyly, Brewster, 37.
Hyly, Brewster, J^{r}, 37.
Hymes, Amos, 43.

Ide, Ichaboo, 56.
Ide, Israel, 56.
Ide, James, 56.
Ide, Jesse, 56.
Ide, Joseph, 56.
Ide, Squire, 37.
Ingalls, Israel, 30.
Ingals, Eben^{r}, 54.
Ingels, Darius, 65.
Ingham, Micajah, 28.
Inglish, David, 34.
Inglish, Joel, 67.
Ingolls, Caleb, 37.
Ingorson, Ebenezer, 22.
Ingraham, John, 62.
Ingraham, Phillip, 29.
Ingraham, Robert, 35.
Ingram, Gersham, 56.
Ingram, Jeremiah, 62.
Ingram, Jon^{a}, 52.
Ingram, Nathan, 12.
Ingram, Sam^{l}, 11.
Ingrom, Jarit, 20.
Irish, Abel, 38.
Irish, David, 38.
Irish, David, Ju^{r}, 38.
Irish, Gideon, 38.
Irish, Jesse, 38.
Irish, Jesse, 38.
Irish, Jonathan, 38.
Irish, Jonathan, 38.
Irish, Joseph, 38.
Irish, Stephen, 26.
Irish, William, 26.
Isham, Daniel, 26.
Isham, Jaira, 26.
Isham, Johiel, 26.
Isham, Joseph, 26.
Isham, Joshua, 26.
Isletine, John, 52.
Ismond, James, 27.
Ives, Aaron, 46.
Ives, Amasa, 14.
Ives, Amos, 45.
Ives, David, 45.
Ives, Ebenezer, 45.
Ives, Enos, 12.
Ives, Enos, Jur., 12
Ives, Joel, 31.
Ives, John, 31.
Ives, Jonah, 45.
Ives, Lent, 45.
Ives, Levi, 61.
Ives, Nathaniel, 45.
Ives, Reuben, 42.

Jackman, Abel, 30.
Jackman, Abner, 59.
Jackman, Abner, Jun^{r}, 59.
Jackson, Aaron, 44.
Jackson, Abraham, 45.
Jackson, Asahel, 45.
Jackson, David, 42.
Jackson, Jedediah, 45.
Jackson, Jethro, 45.
Jackson, John, 15.
Jackson, Jonathan, 42.
Jackson, Joseph, 45.
Jackson, Lyman, 19.
Jackson, Marvel, 65.
Jackson, Nathan, 44.
Jackson, Robert, 16.
Jackson, Robert, 19.
Jackson, Samuel, 42.
Jackson, Solomon, 26.
Jackson, Stephen, 45.
Jackson, Widow, 49.
Jackworth, Joshua, 58.
Jacob, John, 29.
Jacob, Stephen, 66.
Jacobs, Daniel, 59.
Jacobs, David, 36.
Jacobs, John, 51.
Jacobs, John, 59.
Jacobs, Joseph, 49.
Jacobs, Lewis, 12.
Jacobs, Nathan, 49.
Jacobs, Nath^{l}, 49.
Jacobs, Peter, 49.
Jacobs, Stephen, 49.
James, Daniel, 15.
James, Jonathan, 31.
Janes, David, 60.
Janes, Herman, 27.
Janes, Humphrey, 27.
Jaquis, Ebenezer, 62.
Jaquis, Ebenezer, 62.
Jaquis, John, 31.
Jaquis, Samuel, 62.
Jaquith, Benjamin, 61.
Jaquith, William, 61.
Jarems, Mr., 23.
Jarow, Ama, 21.
Jarus, Israel C., 12.
Jeffords, Jacob, 35.
Jeffords, Moses, 35.
Jemison, Jeames, 18.
Jemison, William, 18.
Jenison, Levi, 14.
Jenkins, Elijah, 29.
Jenkins, John, 39.
Jenkins, Joseph, 29.
Jenkins, Stephens, 29.
Jenkins, Valentine, 26.
Jenks, Antony, 41.
Jenks, Benj^{a}, 50.
Jenks, Jonas, 52.
Jenne, Lot, 61.
Jenne, Samuel, 61.
Jenner, Stephen, 42.
Jenning, Joseph, 42.
Jennings, James, 29.
Jennings, Joseph, 39.
Jennings, Salmon, 54.
Jennison, Abijah, 44.
Jennison, Robert, 55.
Jennison, W^{m}, 51.
Jenny, Aaron, 45.
Jenny, George, 45.
Jenny, Noah, 66.
Jentle, Andrew, 24.
Jepperson, Ichabod, 63.
Jepperson, Jacob, 63.
Jervis, Robert, 65.
Jewel, Dan^{l}, 53.
Jewel, Jesse, 52.
Jewel, Tho^{s}, 55.
Jewet, Abel, 54.
Jewet, Benj^{a}, 19.
Jewet, Elnathan, 27.
Jewet, Thomas, 18.
Jewett, Elam, 15.
Jewett, Sam^{l}, 15.
Jewit, David, 30.
Jewit, Fredrick, 16.
Jewit, William, 66.
Jewitt, Joseph, 59.
Jewn, David, 37.
Jilsom, Joseph, 13.
Jinks, James, 37.
Jinks, Levi, 18.
Johns, Abel, 48.
Johns, Daniel, 18.
Johns, Johiel, Esq^{r}., 26.
Johnsom, Stephen, 27.
Johnson, A. Robert, 54.
Johnson, Abel, 14.
Johnson, Abel, 58.
Johnson, Adam, 37.
Johnson, Adam, 38.
Johnson, Asa, 49.
Johnson, Ashbel, 48.
Johnson, Beaman, 53.
Johnson, Benjamin, 44.
Johnson, Benj^{a}, 54.
Johnson, Buckley, 13.
Johnson, Calvin, 62.
Johnson, Comfort, 46.
Johnson, Constant, 56.
Johnson, David, 56.
Johnson, David, 59.
Johnson, David, 62.
Johnson, Dole, 32.
Johnson, Eben^{r}, 12.
Johnson, Ebenez^{r}, 13.
Johnson, Ebenezer, 60.
Johnson, Eden, 11.
Johnson, Elihu, 33.
Johnson, Elihu, 45.
Johnson, Elihue. 37.
Johnson, Elisha, 44.
Johnson, Elisha, 53.
Johnson, Esecke, 12.
Johnson, Freburn, 21.
Johnson, Geore, 16.
Johnson, Henry, 35.
Johnson, Hezekiah, 59.
Johnson, Hezekiah, 62.
Johnson, Isaac, 54.
Johnson, Isaiah, 40
Johnson, Israel, 46.
Johnson, Jacob, 24.
Johnson, Jacob, 45.
Johnson, James, 62.
Johnson, Jedediah, 49.
Johnson, Jesse, 45.
Johnson, Joab, 56.
Johnson, John, 11.
Johnson, John, 21.
Johnson, John, 26.
Johnson, John, 32.
Johnson, John, 32.
Johnson, John, 38.
Johnson, John, 44.
Johnson, John, 45.
Johnson, John, 54.
Johnson, John, 59.
Johnson, John, 62.
Johnson, Jonah, 53.
Johnson, Jon^{a}, 49.
Johnson, Joshua, 54.
Johnson, Josiah, 60.
Johnson, Lawrence, 45.
Johnson, Lem^{l}, 56.
Johnson, Levi, 20.
Johnson, Libbeus, 44.
Johnson, Luther, 56.
Johnson, Mathew, 20.
Johnson, Mitchel, 55.
Johnson, Moses, 11.
Johnson, Moses, 32.
Johnson, Moses, 37.
Johnson, Neh^{h}, 55.
Johnson, Obediah, 28.
Johnson, Ozias, 36.
Johnson, Phebe, 59.
Johnson, Robert, 32.
Johnson, Samuel, 27.
Johnson, Samuel, 33.
Johnson, Samuel, 59.
Johnson, Seth, 20.
Johnson, Seth, 50.
Johnson, Seth, 62.
Johnson, Sibens, 53.
Johnson, Silas, 44.
Johnson, Simeon, 30.
Johnson, Simeon, 48.
Johnson, Solomon, 48.
Johnson, Stephen, 51.
Johnson, Thomas, 32.
Johnson, Time, 55.
Johnson, Timothy, 62.
Johnson, Uriah, 59.
Johnson, Willard, 60.
Johnson, William, 32.
Johnson, William, 33.
Johnson, W^{m}, 51.
Johnson, W^{m}, 55.
Johnson, W^{m}, Jun^{r}, 55.
Johnson, William, 61.
Johnson, William, 62.
Johnson, Willis, 33.
Johnson, Zachariah, 11.
Johnson, Zachariah, 37.
Johnson, Zebediah, 56.
Johston, James, 32.
Joiner, Asel, 40.
Joiner, William, 33.
Joinor, Francis, 23.
Joinor, William, 23.
Jonas, Ezekiel, 37.
Jones, Aaron, 48.
Jones, Amos, 56.
Jones, Aquila, 32.
Jones, Archilaus, 44.
Jones, Ariel, 59.
Jones, Ariel, 59.
Jones, Asa, 14.
Jones, Asa, 55.
Jones, Asahel, 37.
Jones, Barzallel, 56.
Jones, Benj^{a}, 48.
Jones, Benj^{a}, Jun^{r}, 48.
Jones, Benson, 53.
Jones, Charles, 53.
Jones, Charles, 61.
Jones, Cornelius, 48.
Jones, Daniel, 18.
Jones, Eleazar, 56.
Jones, Eliakim, 49.
Jones, Elias, 56.
Jones, Elias, 63.
Jones, Enos, 22.
Jones, Ephaim, 20.
Jones, Ezekiel, 39.
Jones, Horace, 39.
Jones, Israel, 50.
Jones, Joel, 27.
Jones, John, 15.
Jones, John, 18.
Jones, John, 28.
Jones, John, 36.
Jones, John, 55.
Jones, John, 58.
Jones, Jonathan, 36.
Jones, Jonathan, 44.
Jones, Joseph, 13.
Jones, Joseph, 41.
Jones, Josiah, 28.
Jones, Lucus, 15.
Jones, Nathan, 46.
Jones, Nath^{el}, 20.
Jones, Nathaniel, 35.
Jones, Nathaniel, 64.
Jones, Nathaniel, 66.
Jones, Noah, 14.
Jones, Olive, 20.
Jones, Oliver, 53.
Jones, Philip, 36.
Jones, Samuel, 32.
Jones, Samuel, 45.
Jones, Seth, 52.
Jones, Silas, 41.
Jones, Stephen, 27.
Jones, Widow, 54.
Jones, W^{m}, 14.
Jones, W^{m}, 15.
Jones, William, 36.
Jones, William, 45.
Jones, William, 61.
Jordon, Samuel, 43.
Joslin, Benjamin, 26.
Joslin, Jabez, 43.
Joslin, Jacob, 28.
Joslin, Joseph, 65.
Joslin, Lindsey, 43.
Joslin, Zebediah, 26.
Joy, Abel, 49.
Joy, Abiather, 49.
Joy, Amos, 53.
Joy, David, 53.
Joy, David, Jun^{r}, 49.
Joy, Jesse, 49.
Joy, John, 51.
Joy, Moses, 53.
Joy, Obediah, 53.
Joy, Obediah, Jun^{r}, 53.
Joy, Silas, 59.
Joyner, John, 50.
Judd, Aruna, 21.
Judd, Dan, 13.
Judd, Eben W., 31.
Judd, Ebenezer, 65.
Judd, Phillip, 33.
Judd, Thomas, 14.
Judd, William, 33.
Judson, Eli, 23.
Judson, Enoch, 28.
June, David, 36.
June, Joshua, 42.
Justin, Gershom, 21.
Juston, Michal, 22.

Kathan, Alex^{r}, 48.
Kathan, Charles, 48.
Katha^{n}, Charles, 53.
Kathan, Dan^{l}, 48.
Kathan, Dan^{l}, Jun^{r}, 48.
Kathan, John, 48.
Kathan, John, Jun^{r}, 48.
Keaton, Rich^{d}, 55.
Keeler, Aaron, 23.
Keeler, Ebenezer, 23.
Keeler, Elijah, 24.
Keeler, Ely, 44.
Keeler, Ezra, 41.
Keeler, Hezekiah, 39.
Keeler, James, 29.
Keeler, Jesse, 44.
Keeler, Joseph, 44.
Keeler, Lott, 44.
Keeler, Uri, 39.
Keelor, Jesse, 42.
Keelor, Jonathan, 12.
Keelor, Seth, 42.
Keelor, Thomas, 37.
Keep, Sam^{l}, 12.
Keep, Samuel, 36.
Keezer, Reuben, 29.
Keith, Azel, 61.
Kelley, Ebenezer, 61.
Kelley, William, 32.
Kellog, Aaron, 41.
Kellog, Amos, 42.
Kellog, David, 24.
Kellog, Joseph, 26.
Kellog, Joseph. 41.
Kellog, Joseph. 42.
Kellog, Preserver, 37.
Kellog, Samuel, 43.
Kellog, Samuel, Jun^{r}, 43.
Kellog, Titus, 17.
Kellogg, Adah, 15.
Kellogg, Elijah, 14.
Kellogg, Jon^{a}, 50.
Kellogg, Joseph, 15.
Kellogg, Josiah, 48.
Kellogg, Martin, 58.
Kellogg, Phinehas, 29.
Kellogg, William, 11.
Kellogg, William, 12.
Kellogg, W^{m}, 14.
Kelly, Alex^{r}, 48.
Kelly, Daniel, 38.
Kelly, John, 54.
Kelly, Rich^{d}, 48.
Kelly, Sam^{l}, 48.
Kelly, Simeon, 52.
Kelly, Thomas, 22.
Kelly, W^{m}, 48.
Kelsey, Abner, 14.
Kelsey, Elias, 14.
Kelsey, John, 47.
Kelsy, Benjamin, 38.
Kelsy, Isaac, 41.
Kelsy, Samuel, 36.
Kemp, Elijah, 64.
Kempfield, Dennis, 38.
Kempton, Oliver, 54.
Kendal, Amos, 61.
Kendal, Samuel, 61.
Kendal, W^{m}, 54.
Kendall, Amos, 66.
Kendall, Eben^{r}, 54.
Kendall, Ebenr, Jun^{r}, 54.
Kendall, Isaac, 47.
Kendall, Isaac, 63.
Kendall, James, 59.
Kendall, Joseph, 54.
Kendall, Joshua, 56.
Kendall, Nathaniel, 66.
Kendall, Reuben, 66.
Kendall, Zimre, 63.
Kendrick, Heth, 48.
Kenedy, David, 29.
Kenedy, Jason, 27.
Kenedy, John, 23.
Kenedy, Patrick, 32.
Kenedy, Robert, 23.
Kenedy, William, 32.
Kenney, Benjamin, 22.
Kenny, Moses, 52.
Kenny, Sam^{l}, 55.
Kenny, Tho^{s}, 54.
Kent, Abel, 20.
Kent, Allexander, 17.
Kent, Cephu, 52.
Kent, Cephus, Jun^{r}, 17.
Kent, Charles, 45.
Kent, Dan, 17.
Kent, Elisha, 63.
Kent, Elisha, 63.
Kent, Jacob, 32.
Kent, Jacob, 34.
Kent, John, 17.
Kent, Joseph, 32.
Kent, Moses, 17.
Kent, Thomas, 30.
Ketch, James, 27.
Ketchum, Elihu, 15.
Ketchum, Jonathan, 38.
Ketchum, Platt, 44.
Ketchum, Tho^{s}, 44.
Keth, Dan^{l}, 56.
Keth, Israel, 62.
Ketteredge, James, 30.
Ketteredge, Samuel, 35.
Ketteridge, James, 30.
Keyes, Ashley, 52.
Keyes, Elias, 65.
Keyes, Israel, 53.
Keyes, John, 28.
Keyes, Jonas, 46.
Keyes, Joseph, 34.
Keyes, Solomon, 63.
Keyes, W^{m}, 53.
Keys, David, 43.
Keys, Ezra, 19.
Keys, Col. Stephen, 23.
Kibbe, Joseph, 21.
Kibbee, Israel, 33.
Kibbee, Josiah, 33.
Kibbee, Reuben, 33.
Kickle, Frederick, 22.
Kidder, Francis, 54.
Kidder, John, 54.
Kidder, Oliver, 65.
Kidder, Sam^{l}, 55.
Kidder, Tho^{s}, 54.
Kies, Samuel, 19.
Kieth, George, Jun^{r}, 17.
Kilbourn, Joel, 25.
Kilburn, Abraham, 37.
Kilburn, Aruna, 21.
Kilburn, Asa, 21.
Kilburn, Dan^{l}, 55.
Kilburn, James, 37.
Kilburn, John, 44.
Kilburn, Molly, 11.
Kilburn, Roswell, 37.
Kile, William, 63.
Killam, Nathaniel, 67.
Killam, Phinehas, 61.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3586

Set 1

FOR THE OTHER BRANCH DESCENDANTS OF JOHN & SUSANNAH STANTON LAWRENCE

FROM: Ruth A. descendant of Ruth Lawrence, dau. of John &
& Mary Cleveland Lawrence who m. Seth Palmer.
& a descendant of John & Mary Sherman Stanton
whose son William Stanton m. Sophina Palmer.

NUTS & BOLTS
THE FUN OF GENEALOGY

The LAWRENCE -TOWNLEY ENGLISH Estate Problem

- Old Letters of 1874-75±. One proves **CLEVELAND** name.
- A book on Estate research.
- And other references on estate problem.
- And a **COMMENTARY** on John Lawrence's possible parents.

Bennington, VT Research in 1992 there & after.

- Documents on LAWRENCE & STANTON names.
- Other research finds.
- My SYNOPSIS on **John & Mary Cleveland Lawrence**
(W/some input by others on son **John** from others.
- My SYNOPSIS on **John & Susannah Stanton Lawrence**
(W/a lot of input from others.)

(Note: Need more information from a Nevada cousin who found us October 2002 when he answered a web-site CousinConnect .com inquiry put in by **Ina Metras,** a descendant of **Wiliam Stanton's** dau. Elizabeth Stanton Martin.)

This collection assembled for Dr. Robert L. Jackson of Henderson, NV.

By Ruth A. Hoeper (Mrs. H. B. Hoeper) of Wauwatosa, WI who moved from Wash. DC area in 1999. Moved there 1972.

October - 2002

Dr. Jackson. Enclosure list p.3 sent you by James Schrandt. but one herein.

Oct. 21, 2002

COMMENTARY

(R. A. Hoeper, (rah) rec'd xerox of 1883 bk by J. Usher, free)

Re: Four Old Letters, an 1883 Book and A Detroit 1885 Article
All about **Lawrence-Townley Estate issue**

(Letters found 1988 by Lenna (Rice) MacIvor)

The contents of the Old Letters dating back to **1874-80,** of the **1883** book by James Usher and the article in an **1885** issue of a Sept. Detroit Sun.News all had something to do with the **Lawrence-Townley estate issue.** The information therein gives us **Lawrence** descendants cause for reflection and invites us to review our **Lawrence Lineage** as we have known it and of the few who differ about it. It now appears possible that earlier Lawrence relatives who were interested in becoming an heir in a **Lawrence-Townley estate** adopted an ancestry that was incorrect. Later descendants not knowing of **this** followed the same lineage.

The **significant information abstracted or deduced from the Old Letters** from two cousins is that:

- **Russel J. Lawrence** became interested in the **Lawrence-Townley estate** and wrote to two distant cousins who were the **gd.dau & gd.son** of Russel's **grandparents John & Mary Lawrence** (of Bennington, VT)
- **Adeline Bigelow** had her **Grandmother Mary Lawrence's Bible,** and no parents shown for John or Mary.
- **Mary Lawrence's maiden name was Cleveland** as stated by **Samuel N**(elson) **Lawrence**
- **Mary's father's name was Josiah,** and she had a half-bro. whom she had written to in **Owego, N.Y.** ("Cleveland Genealogy", p.160-1 shows father and half-bro named **Josiah,** & half-bro. liv.**Owego.**)
- **Grandfather** not a member of any church; **Grandmother was a Baptist** (Church research showed Baptist church in Pownal, VT in 1762; in Bennington, VT by 1827. rah)
- **John Lawrence** was born either in **Canterbury or Norwich, CT.** Canterbury not far from Norwich. ("Cleveland Genealogy" p.161, indicates **Mary born Canterbury.**)
- **Adeline** says that **John Lawrence born Feb. 19, 1746 Old Style** (We know O.S uses 1745/46)(Mary was aware of the difference because **John's headstone** has Born March 2, 1746, Conn. rah)
- **Adeline** at one time wrote to **Minerva** (Fuller). (~~Russel's~~ sister, ~~both~~ lived Oxford, MI then, and they were grown children of John & Susannah Stanton Lawrence, (1870 Cen. Russel in Avon Twnp, Rochester PO (Later corrected)
- **Samuel N. Lawrence** doesn't know if **John Lawrence had any brothers "but he may have".** (My own deed & map research shows that **John** bought property in Lot 6, **in 1770,** and a **Josiah Lawrence** sold property in Lot 5, in **1774** to **Jos. Palmer of Preston** [formerly **Norwich, CT.**]. **Josiah Lawrence** [per son Josiah's Rev.pension] came fr. **Norwich** in **1768. John Lawrence,** b.**1746** came to Bennington age 22, **or in 1768. [Josiah d.1802, age 68.]** His headstone to left of **Mary Lawrence & John Lawrence's** headstone to right of **Mary's.** rah) ("Norwich Vital Records"p.161, Show **Samuel Lawrence** had son **Josiah,** b.Apr.15, 1834, & **John b.Feb.19, 1745/46,** & more child'n. Bk.at Benn.Museum Lib. rah)
- **Samuel N. Lawrence** knew a **Lawrence** person in **ALBANY (N.Y.)** & suggested Russel send this name to a lawyer Russel already knew there. (Was this the **D. Carver,** formerly of **ALBANY** in Detroit News **1885** article? **D. Carver's** name also in **Usher's 1883** book. rah)

Added footnotes on the Old Letters could lead to finding a **Bigelow descendant** who inherited **Mary Lawrence's Bible.** It is more than likely that this **Bible** had more statistics about **John & Mary Cleveland Lawrence & their children.** Oakland Co., Mich. **1885** book, and **a DAR 1922** Application show someone had more knowledge than in three letters. as DAR has yr. birth & knew who had died.)

The **1885 Detroit Sunday News article** came to me as lead page before pages of **James Usher's book,** (See **Enc.II and II A** for both items.) The article is quite illuminating. **Mr. D. Carver** who disappeared is mentioned in Usher's book. (Milwaukee Lib. does not know what library sent copies of Usher's Bk. My guess Detroit Lib.)

Mr. Usher's book has great deal of information about **Lawrence** names in Chapter I. I added margin notes to some pages. He names several **Lawrence** genealogy books; some he criticized, some he admires. Much is written on **Jonathan & Hannah Robbins Lawrence,** their son **Jonathan, and gd. sons: Lebbeus, b. Halifax, N.S.** and **Jasiel, b.Easton, MA.** In one story **Jonathan is lost at sea; Hannah remarries & has children, Jonathan is rescued,** finally arrives in Eng. where he later died. His son Jonathan in one place was called **Jonathan John Lawrence.** One Lawrence mother who had had a son must have been aged 62 at the event. People were very serious in their efforts to contrive an heir-worthy lineage. **BUT** Usher catagorically states that **Jonathan & Hannah had only two boys & two girls.** The boys were **Jonathan & William.** (They can be found in Walpole & Medfield Vital Records. rah) Unless you have Chase ancestors, skip Chapter II. Usher's research in Eng. & U.S. is impressive.

In reviewing our **LAWRENCE LINEAGE,** most of us had had **JONATHAN & HANNAH ROBBINS LAWRENCE** as parents of **John Lawrence** of Bennington, VT whose wife was **Mary Cleveland.** In **1980** I found this ancestry in the **1885** Oakland Co., MI history book, pub. **1891.** (See **Enc.III**) The earliest ancestor here was **John Lawrence** who married **Mary Townsley,** whose father in England disinherits her. They come to New England with son **Jonathan.** He **m/1st Elizabeth Buttrick** who had 4 child.; & died; **Jonathan m/2nd Hannah Robbins** who had had **6** children one of whom was **John Lawrence** of Benn.,VT. **(Enc.III A)** An abstract of the data in this Lawrence lineage has been updated with remarks found in several sources. The sketch in Oakland Co. article was on **Samuel S. Lawrence** who was a youngest brother of **Russel J. Lawrence** to whom the **1874/75 letters were written.** My gt.gd/4 mother was **Ruth,** 1st child of **John & Mary Cleveland Lawrence.**

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

In **1987** I sent the 1885 Oakland Co., MI, sketch to Barbara D. Lawrence in Olympia, WA, who had had an inquirey about **Jonathan & Hannah Robbins Lawrence.** (See **Enc.IV)** Her letter back showed her husband **Edward L. Lawrence, b.1920,** was a **direct descendant** of them and they had **no son John.** In a brief lineage were found the names of **Lebbeus, b.1765, N.S. who d.1818, Lansingburgh, NY, &** a son **Jasiel, b.1772, MA.** (The last two names are mentioned often in Chap.I of Usher's 1883 book. rah) In **1992** I sent Barbara a copy the **DAR 1922 Application.** Writing backshe sent pages from **1888** book "The Mystery Solved" by Frank A. Hill on the **Lawrence-Townley estate issue,** and pages from other references. Her words in 1987 were: "I still haven't solved our LAWRENCE lineage positively." I talked to her in 1999. She and her husband doing well except that she had had a stroke which affected her memory and couldn't remember genealogy, but her husband can help with this. Some enclosures going to her.

In **1992** my husband and I went to Bennington, VT, found **John & Mary Lawrence's headstones,** went to Bennington Museum Library (BML), TO Benn. City Hall and Benn. Co. Court House. We xeroxed a variety of records. (See **Enc.V,A)** I received from BML a portion of a **1790** map showing the lots where **John Lawrence** and **Joseph Palmer** had lived. The most significant statements by the BML librarian were:

- they **had no information** on **who were parents of John and Mary Lawrence.**
- they thought **John Lawrence** might have been the s/of **Samuel & Mary Lawrence of Norwich, CT.** BML"S copy of "Vital Records of Norwich" showed **John Lawrence, b. 19 Feb. 1745/46, s/of Samuel & Mary.**
- they thought **Mary's maiden name was Cleveland** as a copy of **DAR Patriot Index** had: **John Lawrence (w/b & d. data) m. Mary Cleveland, PVT VT,** but had no DAR Application. BML had the 3 Vols of **1891** Cleveland Genealogy" (I later xeroxed many pages from Lib-of-Cong. 3 rolls of microfilm.) (Only index in roll 3)
- they had a **John Lawrence** correspondence folder. In this was the name of **Marlene Weber** (now **Murphy)** of Millington, MI, who I later phoned and wrote to sending copies of ancestor research papers.

BML's archival material was quite large on early Bennington settlers. Surname index cards lead to documents.

In **1992** Marlene Murphy sent me a copy of the **1922 DAR Application of Fleta Lawrence Trask;** sent copies of a **1971** book by John E. Fetzer (a Lawrence in-law) who also believed **John Lawrence was s/of Samuel & Mary Lawrence of Norwich, CT)** sent copy of certified paper correcting marriage year of **John Lawrence to Susannah Stanton;** sent pages of her own genealogy of **"Descendants of John Lawrence and Mary Cleveland"** and the index.

But Fetzer our John Lawrence w/2nd wife!

The DAR Application referenced **"Family Bible Records"** and other references. In researching the data I typed margin notes in where I couldn't find data or a reference. I started research to find a descendant who had the **Bible. John W. Trask's** biographical sketch in the 1960 ed. of "Who Was Who in Am." had very helpful information. He retired ca.1940 while living in Boston. They moved to Pittsfield, MA, a place within **50 miles of Benn. VT.** If Fleta ever went there and found that BML had no info on **John & Mary Lawrence's parents,** her relatives never heard this, nor did the Pittsfield DAR Chapter's copy of Application note any differences. Fleta could have visited the New England Historical & Genealogical Society's Library in Boston and could there have learned of the doubtfulness of the **inheritance issue.** Interesting is the fact that John W. Trask authored or co-authored bks & articles **"on vital statistics".** Fleta had w/her father pursued the **estate issue** per family.

By 1996 I had located most of Fleta's descendants and those of her sister **Ada Ebert** (See **Enc.VI,C.)** Unfortunately, the **"Old Family Bible" was gone.** One gt.gd.dau had described it to me as "a large, heavy, leather-covered, black book with records in the front". The **Bible** had been discarded later in **1993** at the estate settlement of **Barbara Kurtz Pfleeger,** who had had a large Bible collection. Unknown to me she had died in Alexandria, VA, about two miles from my Arlington home. **Ada Ebert's** two daus. & son were found in CA. Her death record & a cemetery office were helpful in locating them. They had their Gd.father Orrin's **1868 Bible.** All the descendants found had heard of some kind of an **estate inheritance issue.** In **1966** the Ebert family had received a letter from someone in **Detroit, MI,** area inquiring about the **issue.**

Also, by **1996** I had found out a lot of information from census, county, and genealogy references on the Benn. VT and Mich. families. The one peson who could be researched, and who might have received information from Fleta Trask is her brother **Parker Monroe Lawrence.** Per **1868 Bible** he died circa **Nov. 17, 1924, Saginaw, MI.** Marian Ebert Gray sent me copies of the Bible record pages. (Check the data as I did find one error.) Using obituaries, vital records, probate, cemetery and city directory information are leads in Saginaw to finding descendants. I have the information from 1910 and 1920 census on the family. Can send info. if Mich. can help. (** By 2002 I rec'd. Obit on their oldest dau. Ada., but survey of the poss. names in phone bk Pontiac area not done.)

In **1996** Marlene Murphy sent another genealogy entitled **"Descendants of Jonathan Lawrence"** which brought in the persons in Oakland Co. **1885** sketch and another person whose sketch was in **"History of Macomb County, Michigan"** pub. **1882.** This sketch was on an **E(rastus) W. Lawrence** "able to trace his line of descent from **John and May (Townley) Lawrence.....genealogy obtained from descendants living in Massachusetts".** (Usher's book mentions in one place a **Massachusetts Association** concerned with **estate issue.** rah) (See **Enc.VII)** Because

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3586

Marlene has more information there on **Jonathan Lawrence's children of his 1st and 2nd marriages, including on Erastus W. Lawrence.** Now we cousins would like to know what is her back-up documentation, the references, and vital records found and any other research information? What are they?

In both Marlene's first and second genealogy issues she incorporated **Lawrence** family data from the first person in family who had typed a **"Lawrence Family Record".** This was **Bethel E. J. (Rice) Barger** who obtained her data from **Norris W. Lawrence,** the youngest son of **Russel J. Lawrence.** She may not have known of R.J.'s **Old 1874/75 letters. But** she did have the information from the **1882 Macomb Co. & 1885 Oakland Co, MI articles** and stated them almost exactly as shown. Bethel received a copy of John E. Fetzer's book "The Men from Wengen and America's Agony?" and knew of his disbelief in **inheritance estate issue,** and that he believed that **John Lawrence** was more likely to have been the **son of Samuel & Mary Lawrence of Norwich, CT.** Fetzer's wife Rhea Yeager Fetzer was a descendant of **John[1] Lawrence of Watertown, MA.** From names Bethel gave me I was able to find several Norris W. Lawrence descendants in CA. Sent my findings to Bethel Barger and Marlene Murphy. We have all kept Bethel informed of research findings. I met her once when she visited our home in VA. In 1996?

My **Lawrence Synopsis Papers (Enc.VIII, A,B)** represent briefly what is known by us or others on branches of Lawrence family or what is conjectured. Item **III,C "The Lawrence Pedigree"** by Mr. Somerby was found in two references, the earliest in an **1856, Vol.X,** issue of New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Soc. Reg. It also was in Henry Bond's **1860** book on page 1080. (Usher's book references the pedigree.)

There were quite a few people who were doing genealogies who became discouraged with others who became involved in **inheritance issues in England** and altered correct lineage lines. This deprived persons seeking the family facts. However, over the years many corrections or new information appears on lineages. Most will show up in the N.E.Hist.& Gen.Soc.'s Register (published annually).

One **Lawrence** cousin, Florence Jorgenson, lives near Lenna MacIvor & found a new name for **wife of John[1] Lawrence of Watertown, MA.** She found the name of **Elizabeth Adkins Waters** ~~in the book "Sherry Jo Fobes and Her Ancestoral Families" by Lawrence Fobes, pub. 1976. Two books were referenced: one by J. Lawrence, 1856; one by Thomas Lawrence, 1858. References to be researched now.~~ (This name does not appear in Clarence A. Torrey's **1987** book "New England Marriages Prior to 1700" or the two supplements since then rah) The indexes for the N.E.His.& Gen. Soc. need to be checked to see if that name appears. Share the info if you find it. Need proof Flo. sent me pages on Waters.

Bond's books, the earliest in 1855, show that the line of **Jonathan Lawrence** we had had was most likely from **John[1] Lawrence's son Peleg;** the line for **Samuel Lawrence of Norwich, CT,** from **John[1]'s son Isaac. There are lots of Johnathan names as sons in Bond's book.** Only further research will clarify our true lineage. **(Enc.IX, A** has pages 819-826 from Bond's 1860 book.) The other references in Enc.IX are by authors with **inheritance estate issue** as a topic.

Feel free to xerox and share with others any of this information coming to you. I've tried to summarize what we know about our ancestors and other's differences. I don't know the name of the library that sent me the xerox copy of Usher's book in answer to my Inter-Library-Loan request. I suspect it was the Detroit Public Library because of the news article that was the first page of the set. I called Detroit Library and they said they might have a Lawrence folder that could contain copies of short genealogies submitted to them. Another research project.

Thank you for taking the time to read this summary, and all the enclosures especially the **Old Letters** and **Usher's book.** I'm looking forward to all your comments.

With affection, a **Lawrence** researcher,

Ruth

Enclosures: A separate page.
(Some sent to Dr. Jackson Oct.'02)

Follow up:

Re: P(arker) M(onroe) Lawrence
Delina Lawrence, his wife.
Hoyt Public Library, Saginaw, MI
has their obits.
& obits on dau, Ada Lawrence Schaubel
& obits on her former husband
Harold W. Schaubel

Re: Elizabeth Waters said wf.
of John[1] Lawrence of Mass.
& dau. of James Water.
(Rec.d page fr. OH person. RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project:22144
(xerox herein.)

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3

Return to normal view

? Sample Must have name of submitter

22144

Entries: 8013 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 18:28:01 2001 **Contact:** Unknown <drwads@msn.com>

asked Mary

ID: I1001
Name: James WATERS
Sex: M
Birth: 1572 in London, England
Death: 2 FEB 1617 in St. Buttolph's without Aldgate, London, England
Occupation: Ironmonger
Note: mother could have been Agnes Mounk

Father: Henry WATERS
Mother: Dorothy STEPHENSON

Marriage 1 Phebe MANNING b: 1576 in England

- *Married:* ABT. 1608

Children

1. Richard WATERS b: 3 MAR 1604 in London, England
2. Elizabeth WATERS — To Enoch b 5 Mar 1649, son of her & John Lawrence
3. Lawrence WATERS b: 1602

2?

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help | WorldConnect Tips

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998-2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Can send some submitters just ask. Mary Henninge

Marjorie Lawrence Henninge

E-mail mahening@frognet.net

Jane, See what you can find from her regarding her written note.

(Her father who died in his 90's searched Lawrence name for years. Marj'l name was to me by Benn. Museum Librarian back in 1993 when he was doing research fr. my letters of questions.

1

1/25/02 11:44 AM

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

TO: Dr. Robert L. Jackson (Revised Enclosure List) Date Oct. 23, 2002

FR: Ruth A. Hoeper

ENCLOSURES

(There are more items coming in this list.)

& **COMMENTARY** (About Law-Townley estate.)

I **Old Letters** To Russell J. Lawrence, s/o John & Susannah Stanton Lawrence (See VIII B, Green Tab (GT)

A. **Sept.1874** Adeline (Lawrence) Bigelow, dau. of Samuel & Ruby (Thayer) Lawrence (**Who inherited Mary Cleveland's Bible?**)

B. **Oct.1874** Samuel Nelson Lawrence, son of Samuel & Ruby (Thayer) Lawrence

C. **Apr.1875** S. N. Lawrence , (same as above) C-1 (His **1884** Burial Permit info, Buffalo Cem.)

D. About **1875-1880±** R. J. Lawrence, Esq. fr. James Usher, lawyer. (Re: Lawrence-Townley issue) w.attachment of publication notice of his book in Reg.. & a 1996 statement about issue & discarded)

E. Pages fr. "Genealogy of the CLEVELAND & CLEAVELAND FAMILIES" of significance.

F. SURVEY of Sam'l. son John[1] Lawrence indicating yr of residences, census & events. (To find Sam'l. & Adline's descendants.)

II Copy of **James Usher's 1883** book on **Lawrence-Townley, Chase-Townley estate issue.** (In manila envelope.) (An article in Sunday Detroit News, Sept. 1885 preceeded the title page.)

II A **Sept.1885 issue of Detroit Sunday News** - Re: Estate issue & disappearance of researcher. **(D. P. Carver MISSED** last Tue's meeting & disappeared w/his 15 yrs. estate research. Formely of **Albany, NY).** His name appears in Usher's 1883 **book.** (Wrapped w/bk in manila envelope.)

III Pages from 1885 "Portrait & Biographical Album, Oakland Co, MI, pub. **1891.** (Has estate issue) (Here John[1] Lawrence s/of Jonathan & 2nd wife Hannah Robbins.John parents John & Mary Townsley Lawrence!

A. With an Abstract, Up-date & comments.

IV Letter of 1987 fr. Barbara D. Lawrence; spouse direct descen't of Jona. & Hannah Robbins Lawrence. & in 1992,references fr. Barbara. (Lineage of Jonathan Lawrence back to Peleg[2], John[1])

V 1992 trip to Bennington, VT, for research on **John & Mary Cleveland Lawrence.**

MAPS, too. **A.** List of items and records found there. There are copies for each item with ( ) around it. (i.e. (1))

A.1 Some research thoughts on children's first name.

A.2 Land record list & scribbled list on back "Log".of transactions.

A.3 Page showing inter-relationship of Cady, Fay, Lawrence & Palmer names. (Palmer RAH's ancestors.)

B Vital records w/facts on Samuel & Mary (?(Lawrence as possible parents of our John Lawrence

C An 1886 reference "N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg." Vol. 40, pp208-9 on this family in **Norwich, CT.**(Isaac[1]Law.)

C.1 Handwritten list of early Norwich settlers, **Isaac** Lawrence, etc. (Rough outline of Norwich & Preston)

VI 1922 **DAR Application on Fleta L. Trask** (Ancestors shown as **Jonathan & Hannah Robbins Lawrence.** (Note on page 2 "Registrar supplied (& okayed) some facts with her sign. Looks like a "w".

A. Copy of Application. Fleta's husband was Surgeon General of U.S. at that time.

B. Research paper w/up dates.

B.2 Lineage of Jonathan & Hannah Robbins Lawrence.

C. Book references & addresses of nine relatives. (All had the inheritance story.)

C.1 Telephone call to Kathy, No. 3 on list, a few weeks ago.

Not sent. VII Marlene Murphy (now Turner). 1996 Gen. on "Descendants of Jonathan Lawrence". Her 1992 had John[1] L. & index.

A. Three pages fr. 1882 publication "History of Macomb Co., MI". Has mention of John and Mary Townley estate issue & has Johnathan Lawrence w/2nd wife as Hannah Robbins (as in 1996 Gen.) (Some names in 1996 genealogy but no proof or references shown.)

(Some in-put by others) VIII **LAWRENCE SYNOPSIS** papers by Ruth A. Hoeper & a **LAWRENCE PEDIGREE** by Mr. Somerby in 1856.

A. **John & Mary Cleveland Lawrence Family** (w/margin notes & references used. (Not up-dated w/Dr.Jack.news)

B. **John & Susannah Stanton Lawrence Family** (w/input by others & comments) (Not up-dated w/Dr.R.Jackson's")

C. Lawrence Pedigree by H. G. Somerby (pub. in 1856 in N.E.H.& Gen.Reg., Vol.X) Usher's bk. says pt.wrong.

D. **LAWRENCE PEDIGREE CORRECTION** by G. Andrews Moriaty, " " ", correcting Somerby's list.

IX Pages fr. Book refernces - Four on **inheritance issue.** (Have copies of referenced items.)

Have Bond's Bk. Copied allpages on Lawrences. A. "Genealogies of the Fam. & Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, etc." Reprint of 1860. (Not semt)

B. **1866** notice appeared in N.E.Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol.20, p.12. "About being heir to Eng. estate. (Not sent)

(Only sending C **C. 1871** Notice on **Law.Tow. issue.** by Jasiel Lawrence & W. T. Lawrence (Cat. of Am. Gen's.) (Referenced in **USHER'S** bk.

D. **1876** remark by Rev. John Lawrence in his bk "The Gen. of the Fam. of **John Lawrence"** (Not sent) (on **Lawrence-Townley issue** (People too involved to send him their own known data.)

E. **1888 bk** "The Mystery Solved" by Frank A. Hill (on **Lawrence-Townley, Chase-Townley)** (LAWRENCE branch descendants of Long Island, NY were of Townley connection.)

X **List of References** (Have copies of all pages shown, if copies desires.)

Note: James Schrandt sent you a list by e-mail. This list replaces the e-mail & has more items.

If any thing being sent duplicates your research, pass it on. I have copies, too.

Ruth

The enclosures of June 2000 went to persons shown below.

(Eliz. Burrell-Jones Fowler was changed. Schaffel was surname of her step-father. Per her 2001 Xmas letter.)

Copies of enclosures to:

- Maude Lawrence Stalcup, Pontiac, MI
- Barbara Dayton Lawrence, Olympia, WA
- Lenna Mae MacIvor, Hendersonville, NC
- Marlene J. Murphy, Linden, MI
- Marjorie Henninge, Glouster, OH
  (Who told me of Eliz. Fowler & Jane Schrandt.)

Copy of Usher Book of 1883 to:

- Charles E. Lawrence, Westchester, IL
  (He is Lawrence connected & has pages fr. "Mystery Solved")

Some enclosures to:
Jane Trask Price, GA
John Trask, Jr., CA
Karen Roysden, VA

Later to Erlene (wid. of Stanley Anticouni, San Jose, CA
In Oct.'02 to Dr. Robert L. Jackson, Henderson, NV

- Ina Rose Metras, Vassar, MI (She has same gt. gd.father as I do: John E. Martin)
- Ivan McPherson, Millington, MI
- Elizabeth Schaffel Burrelle, Pine Mountain Club, CA (Fr. William Stanton)
- Jane A. Schrandt, Jackson, MI

Copies of transcript of Old Letters to:

- Bethel Rice Barger. Loveland, CO
- Kathryn L. Pfleeger Schaefer, Gretna, VA
  (To copy and sepd to sisters & bro. Gt. gd. children of Fleta Lawrence Trask.)
- Robert Ebert, Sacramento, CA (Nephew of Fleta)

Revised Oct. 2002

Note: Dr. Jackson's Enclosure list was revised because more of the addition of Benn., VT documents & other items from my research results.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3568

Ruth A. Hoeper
7523 Grand Parkway
Waukesha WI 53213-3566

414/776-7784

October 22, 2002

Dr. Robert L. Jackson,

Four **Old Letters** were found by Lenna (Rice) MacIvor whose Great Grandfather was Russel J. Lawrence, who was a grandson of **John and Mary Cleveland Lawrence** of Bennington, VT. Three of the letters were by Russel's cousins, also grandchildren of **John & Mary Lawrence.** The last letter was to Russel by a lawyer, James Usher. Mr. Usher wrote a book in **1883** on the **Lawrence-Townley, Chase-Townley Estates and Families.**

The letters give you quite a bit of information. But the one by Adeline who says that she has her **Grandmother Lawrence's BIBLE** is very significant as Adeline states no parent's names **shown for either John or Mary.** You will have to read all the material and make up your own mind as to our lineage.

You will find a copy of Usher's book in Enc.II. I was sent a copy marked "free material, * no need to return" when I requested the book on Inter-Library-Loan. The lead article before the title page was a clipping from a Detroit Sunday News for Sept. **1885.** Other Lawrence relatives beside Russel J. Lawrence continued to pursue an elusive **estate issue - a myth.**

I have typed my **COMMENTARY** about all the material that is now known to us. There is much to think about. It was just easier to copy many things than to just write about them to you.

My list of references indicate what can be researched, and I can tell you as Usher does that I found no Vital Records for John Lawrence ever having been born to Jonathan and Hannah Robbins Lawrence.

A letter of mine in **1987** was answered by Barbara Dayton Lawrence of Olympia, WA whose husband is a direct descendant of Jonathan and Hannah Robbins Lawrence. I look forward to hearing from her family about the Usher book.

Perhaps one of us through researching, or a later descendant will find the information as to who were the parents of **John Lawrence of Bennington.**

Sincerely, a distant cousin,

Ruth

Enclosures - Separate page.
*Attached is xerox copy of front of manila envelope contain in book.

RE: TRANSCRIPTS OF ORIGINAL LETTERS

THE FOLLOWING THREE LETTERS WRITTEN TO "DEAR COUSIN (who was Russel J. Lawrence, son of John & Susannah Stanton Lawrence)ARE THE ONLY PROOF TODAY THAT JOHN LAWRENCE'S WIFE'S NAME WAS MARY CLEVELAND.

BIBLE RECORDS MENTIONED IN A 1922 DAR APPLICATION OF FLETA LAWRENCE TRASK HAVE NOT BEEN FOUND BY ANY OF HER DESCENDANTS.

THE ORIGINAL LETTERS ARE HELD BY LENNA M. RICE MAC-IVOR,HENDERSONVILLE, NC, GT.GT.GT.GD.DAUGHTER OF JOHN & MARY CLEVELAND LAWRENCE.

Ruth A. Hoeper
Wauwatosa, WI
(descendant of
John & Mary Cleveland
Lawrence)

May 2000

Notorized copies of the 1874, 75 letters to Russel J. Law= rence & undated letter to him signed by James Usher (Lawyer) N. Y. City who published a book in 1883 on English estate problem.

These two pages were written September 1874 by Adeline (Lawrence) Bigelow to dear Cousin Russel J. Lawrence.

He was my great-grandfather. His daughter, Carrie Ella Lawrence Rice, handed them down to my mother, Martha Avery Rice. I found them in a box 1998-1999.

Signed Lenna Mae Rice MacIvor Date 7/19/00

Lenna Mae Rice MacIvor

State of North Carolina
County of Henderson

Personally appeared before me this 19th day of July, 2000, Lenna Mae Rice MacIvor, personally known to me, who after being duly sworn, executed this document.

Linda L. McIntyre
Notary Public

My commission expires 8/6/2001.

LINDA L. McINTYRE NOTARY PUBLIC HENDERSON COUNTY, N. C.

Address:
Mrs. Lenna M. MacIvor
Rt. 11, Box 32
Hendersonville, NC 28792

Center Cambridge Sept 6, 1874

Dear cousin

I received your letter to day it being delayed at another Post Office there are two Offices in town and our address is Center Cam I have no record of the town where Grandfather was born but think it was Canterbury Conn I have their Bible and the date of his birth is in that it was Feb 19, 1746 Old Style & think it very strange they did not have their family record in the Bible it is possible my brother might know, his address is Buffalo 315 Main St Sq I would like to see some of my relatives in Mich and I often wonder that some of your father family have never been back to visit his old native place My health is quite poor although better than it was in the spring, My oldest sons health is very poor also which makes it very discouraging for us

9-8-74

how is your sister Minerva and her husband
we corresponded for a while but think it was
through my neglect that it was broken off
I would like to hear from you or any of my cousins
~~those~~ Please remember me to them when you
see them from your cousin Adeline

(Original letter was back-to-back. Typed transcript follows. Some periods and capital letters added for clarity. Written without paragraphs except last lines.) I A
[Transcribed here by Ruth A. Hindmarsh Hoeper, 6/26/00, 5Gr.gd.dau. John & Mary Lawrence]

Center Cambridge Sep. 8, 1874

Dear Cousin

I received your letter to day it being delayed at another post Office. There are two Offices in town and our address is Center Cam I have no record of the town where Grandfather was born but think it was Canterbury Conn. I have their Bible and the date of his birth is in that. It was Feb. 19, 1746 Old Style. I think it very strange they did not have their family record in the Bible. It is possible my brother might know, his address is Buffalo, 315 Main St., N.Y. I would like to see some of my relatives in Mich and I often wonder that some of your father family have never been back to visit his ol native place My health is quite poor although better than it was in the spring. My oldest sons health is very poor also which makes it very discouraging for us.

(Page 2) How is you sister Minerva and her husband. We corresponded for a while but think it was through my neglect that it was broken off. I would like to hear from you or any of my cousins there. Please remember me to them when you see them

from your cousin Adeline

Minerva Lawrence Fuller may have received from Adeline Bigelow a list of Lawrence children's names w/birth year & death year for the two who died young.

(Facts known from research on Lawrence members and descendants:

Dear Cousin: Russel J. Lawrence of Michigan, son of John & Susannah Stanton Lawrence, Jr.

Grandfather: John Lawrence of Bennington, VT. Born Feb. 19, 1746 Old Style, (Says Canterbury Conn here.)

Their Bible: John and his wife Mary Lawrence

My brother: Samuel Nelson Lawrence of Buffalo, N.Y. He and Adeline were children of Samuel & Ruby Thayer Lawrence; he youngest son of John & Mary Lawrence.

Minerva and husband: Minerva sister of Russel and married to William Fuller.

Oldest Son: Charles E. Bigelow, one of five Bigelow children. He died before 1890.

Adeline, one of the four Samuel & Ruby Lawrence's children. Married Edward H. Bigelow and lived Bennington, VT. until about 1859±.

Compiler:
Ruth A. Hoeper
Wauwatosa, WI

(Letters received from Lenna Mae Rice MacIvor, 6/30/99, Hendersonville, NC. Gt.gd.dau. Russel J. Lawrence.)

I B

(Original letter was back-to-back. Typed transcript follows. Some periods added for clarity. A paragraph seems to begin at left margin.)
[Transcribed here by Ruth A. Hindmarsh Hoeper, 6/26/00, 5Gr.gd.dau. John & Mary Lawrence]

Buffalo. Oct. 20. 1874

Dear Cousin.

Yours of yesterday reached me this morning. I am very glad to hear from any one from whom I claim any relation as I know but few persons related to me by the name of Lawrence with whom I have any acquaintance. I suppose you are the son of him we used to call Uncle John. I wish you would write me what you know about all your Brothers & sisters & where they are living also tell me if you can anything about any of the Dimick family. There must be many of them scattered somewhere.

In regard to my own Family my sister Adeline lives in Cambridge & has four children. Her name is Bigelow & I see you have written to her

I have three children one son & two daughters. My son is married & has one child. My oldest daughter also & lives in Norwich Conn the very home & I think birth place of our Grand Father John Lawrence It was either there or Canterbury Conn & which I do

(Page 2) not know & have no means of finding out as I know of. I supposed the old Bible my Sister has would tell but it seems it does not but it was either Norwich or Canterbury Conn.

I never had much faith in the report about our name being to entitled to much money never the less if it is due us let us have it if we can get it. Should you ever come this way I hope you will give me a call & if you do not let me know all about your Brothers & Sisters & any other relatives we may have in the area. The Stanton Family are also cousins but I know nothing about them.

Hours truly
Saml N. Lawrence

(Facts known or from research on Lawrence members and descendants:

Dear Cousin: Russel J. Lawrence of Michigan, son of John & Susannah Stanton Lawrence, Jr. John and Susannah Lawrence moved from Bennington, VT after 1810, then to NY, then to Mich.

Uncle John: May have been some one in Fay or Thayer families. Samuel's mother was Ruby Thayer Lawrence who d.1836. Samuel N. b.cal815. But probably was Russel's father John.

Dimick family: His Aunt Sarah Lawrence & Seth Dimick had a dau. Sarah Dimick who married Elijah Adkins, Jr. in 1832, Bennington, VT and they lived there and in 1850 were in Madison Co., NY. The families lost touch apparently as Samuel N. Lawrence in Troy, NY, 1840.

Grand Father John Lawrence was born either Norwich, Conn. or Canterbury, Conn. Samuel's next letter determines by indirection the correct location.

Stanton Family: Sam'l.N. had an Aunt Mary Lawrence married to Lodowick Stanton, bro. of Susannah. They lived Pownal, VT. Lodowick, a widower, later moved to Mich. as did his only living child John L. Samuel N. Lawrence had an Aunt Ruth Lawrence Palmer & Uncle Seth Palmer. Their dau. Sophina Palmer married William Stanton, bro. of Lodowick. Ruth dau. of John & Mary Lawrence.

(Letter received from Lenna Mae Rice MacIvor, 6/30/99, Hendersonville, NC. Gt.gd.dau. Russel J. Lawrence)

Buffalo Oct 20 1874

Dear Cousin

Yours of yesterday reached me this morning & am very glad to hear from any one from whom I claim any relation as I have but few. I was related to me by the name of Lawrence with whom I have any acquaintance I suppose you are the son of him we used to call Uncle John I wish you would write me what you know about all your Brothers & Sisters & where they are living also tell me if you can anything about any of the Dimick family there must be many of them scattered somewhere

In regard to my own family My sister Adeline lives in Cambridge has four Children Her name is Bigelow I see you have written to her I have three Children one Son & two Daughters My Son is married & has one Child My eldest daughter also lives in Norwich Conn the very home & birth place of our Grand Father Joshua Lawrence I was either there or Canterbury Conn & which I do

10-20-1874

not know & have no means of finding out as I know of I suppose the old Bible my Sister has would tell but it seems it does not but it was either Norwich or Canterbury Conn.
I never had much faith in Ned & spent about our Name being entitled to much money never the less if it is due us let us have it if we can get it. Should you ever come this way I hope you will give me a call & if you do not let me know all about your Brothers & Sisters & any other Relatives we may have in the West All Stanton Family are also Cousins but I know nothing about them

Yours truly
Lewis M Lawrence

(Original letter was back-to-back. Typed transcript follows. Some periods added for clarity. A paragraph seems to begin at left margin. S.N.L. had to complete letter sideways at top of first page.) [Transcribed by Ruth A. Hindmarsh Hoeper, 6/26/00, 5Gt.gd.dau. John & Mary Lawrence.) IC

Sideways at top of page.

I thank you for your kindness & am glad I know one some of your Fathers Family that I can address. I have sometimes felt that I had no immediate relatives on my Fathers side to whom I can communicate.

S.N.L.

Buffalo, Apl 9, 1875

Dear Cousin

(To Russel J. Lawrence fr. Samuel Nelson Lawrence of Buffalo, NY.)

Yours of the 7th is recd. In regard to matter of which you wrote I must say I never had much confidence in the reports about the Lawrence fund. Neither did I ever take any steps or pains to investigate the matter & yet I should be as glad as yourself to be in recpt of any amt of money coming to my portion of the Lawrence Family. I have long been sorry I did not know more of my ancestry but I really know nothing beyond my Grand Father whose name was John & he died when I was quite young. I used to hear Grandmother talk much about her relatives whose name was Cleaveland & her Fathers name was Josiah of Norwich Conn & that Grand Father was born Canterbury not far from Norwich & that they came to VT on horse back which was a long & tedious journey. She mourned greatly during her later days that she could not hear from or find out anything about

(*See below for Cleaveland name.)

(John's headstone states b.Mar.2, 1746, Conn. and came to VT age 22 fr.Conn)

(Page 2)

her relatives and my Father died before she did find that she had a halfBrother living in Owego in this state & did have considerable correspondence with him but I never heard or remember that my Grand Father had any Brothers & yet he may have had

(He means Gd.Father as he d.1825; Mary d.1836. S.N.Lawrence's father Samuel, d.1861, B.VT. He was Deacon in Church.)

I do not think my GrandFather had was a Professor of religion or was a member of any Church. Grand Mother was a Baptist though she was not a believer in Close Communion & never believed sprinkling was as much Baptism as immersion.

(In 1830 Benn.VT census a woman 80-90 yrs old was in Samuel Lawrence family and probably was Sam'l's mother Mary Cleveland Lawrence.)

(The Baptist Church was established in Benn.VT in 1827; was formed in Pownal VT. in 1762. The Congregation Church established Benn., VT. 1762. Many members came from Norwich, CT at that time.)

There is an acquaintance of mine in Albany by the name of A L Lawrence though I do not know that we are related. I would recommend that you write to him about the matter & give him the name of the Lawyer in that City who you refer to & get him to call & see the Lawyer & write you. I know he will cheerfully do it.

(** See below for lawyer name in Albany.)

I am & also my family in usual health. Would be glad to see you & hear from you often. Your paper was recd & have so much reading matter I reqested the Pro_____ be sending to my sister whose family would read it much more carefully than I could

Truly yours S N Lawrence

* (See "Cleveland & Cleaveland Families", 3 Vols.pub. 1899, pp.160-161, on Josiah[4] Cleveland, father of Mary b.Jan. 6, 1748, Canterbury; bro. Josiah[5] b.Dec. 3, 1753, Canterbury,CT; pp.342-345. Josiah[5] Lawrence lived Owego, married Alice Dyer, b.C Feb.28, 1754.)
Although Adeline Lawrence Bigelow and Samuel N. Lawrence were unsure of just where John or Mary Cleveland Lawrence were born, the names of Norwich and Canterbury, Conn. remained memories.

** (The lawyer in Albany that Russel J. Lawrence knew of may have been the Mr.D. B. Carver who disappeared in Sept. 1885, and whose name also appears in the book by James Usher on the Lawrence-Townley-Chase estate issues, pub. 1883.)
(Letter received from Lenna Mae Rice MacIvor, 6/30/99, Hendersonville, NC. Gt.gd.dau.Russel J. Lawrence.)

Rec'd. 4-6-2 from Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY.

GENEALOGY REQUEST
FOREST LAWN CEMETERY, BUFFALO, NEW YORK

FROM BURIAL PERMIT:

NAME: Samuel Nelson Lawrence
PLACE OF BIRTH: Bennington, Vt.
PLACE OF DEATH: Buffalo, New York
DATE OF DEATH: Aug. 9, 1884
MARITAL STATUS: Married
LATE RESIDENCE: 26 13th Street, Buffalo, New York
AGE: 69 Years
CAUSE OF DEATH: Malaria Fever
LOCATION: Section 8, Lot 70
UNDERTAKER: Farwell
PARENTS: Samuel & Ruby T.

FOR PERSONAL GENEALOGY PURPOSES ONLY
FOR FURTHER INFORMA CONTACT
FOREST LAWN AT flc@fo awn.com

MAR D.

PARKER—BRIEL—Aug 1884, at East Aurora, the Rev. P. M. Sandfor ph H. Parker of Auro and Miss Lizzie C. Briel of East Aurora.

DIED.

LAWRENCE—August 9, 1884, in this city, Samuel N Lawrence, aged 69 years.
Funeral from his late residence, No. 26 Thirteenth Street, Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Friends of the family are invited to attend.

GRIFFIN—August 9, 1884, in this city, Hannah E., youngest daughter of James and Elisabeth Griffin, aged 2 years 4 months 9 days.
Funeral from the family residence, No. 130 Sidney Street, Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Friends and acquaintances are invited to attend.

COURTNEY—August 9, 1884, Thomas Courtney, aged 41 years 1 month 12 days.
Funeral from family residence, No. 11 Carroll Street, at 9 [illegible] are invited to attend.
(Toronto papers please copy.)

HEERDT—August 9, 1884, in this city, August Heerdt. Notice of funeral hereafter.

When You Receive the Information From your Genealogy Request; Please Keep the following in Mind:

1. All of the information in this report comes from the records at Forest Lawn Cemetery.
2. The information is copied exactly as it appears in these records. We do not add or omit any information from these records.
3. Most of the genealogy information is received from burial permits and cremation records. The information on these records was usually given by a family member at the time of death but, in some cases, may have been given by someone other than a relative. (Example: If the person you are looking for is named John William Smith and he was living alone at the time of death, a neighbor may have given the information and known him as Bill Smith.)
4. The individual you are looking for may have died and/or lived at an address that no longer exists. The names of many streets in and around Buffalo have changed over the years.
5. Many people are buried at Forest Lawn that were moved here from other cemeteries that closed (e.g. North Street Cemetery, Franklin Square, and Delaware Ave.) Unfortunately, Forest Lawn never received the burial records for these people.
5. As with all genealogical records, the information you receive should be confirmed with a 2nd source if possible.
7. Finally, we at Forest Lawn understand the historical importance of t records we hold and will continue to preserve and keep these record in the best condition possible.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

O Have to give
your Answers
from Slight
knowledge of
your Relations
Family that I
can't help
O have Smoking
felt that I
the immediate
relating as my
Grandfather
to Mother Side
Communicate
S.H.L.

Buffalo Apl 9 1875

Dear Cousin

Yours of the 7th is recd In regard to matter of which you write I must say I never had much confidence in the reports about the Laurence fund Neither did I ever take any steps or pains to investigate the matter & yet I should be as glad as yourself to be in receipt of any amt of money coming to my portion of the Laurence Family I have long been sorry I did not know more of my ancestry but I really know nothing beyond my Grand Father whose name was John & he died when I was quite young I used to hear Grand Mother talk much about her relatives whose names were Cleveland & her Father name was Josiah of Norwich Conn & that Grand Father was from Canterbury not far from Norwich & that they came to Ohio on Horse Back which was a long & tedious journey She mourned greatly during her later days that she could not hear from or find out any thing about

her Relatives and my Father died before she did
find that she had a half Brother living somewhere
in this State & she have endeavored Ever since
but have not O never heard or remember that
my Grand Father had any Brothers & yet he may
have had
O do not think my Grand Father ~~was~~ was
a Professor of Religion or was a member of any
Church Grand Mother was a Baptist Story & She
was not a believer in Close Communion & Sprinkling
believed Sprinkling was as much Baptism as
immersion

There is an acquaintance of mine in Albany by the
name of A. Lawrence Hough O do not know
that we are related O would recommend
that you write to him about the matter &
give him the name of the Lawyer in that City
who you refer to & get him to Call and see the
Lawyer & write you O trust he will cheerfully
do it

O sir I also my Family in usual health would
be glad to see you & hear from you often your
Paper was rec'd & know do much reading matter
O request of the Proprietors to send it to my sister who
I think would read it as much more carefully than O could
Mrs Sarah St Lawrence

W/Lenna M. MacIvor's 6/30/99 letter to Ruth A. Hoeper.

(Transcript substitute for original letter.*)
(There were no typos in orig.)

I D

#9 Murray St.
New York City

R. J. Lawrence Esq
Dear Sir

I have been to England for a considerable length of time and have devoted almost all my time while there to the Townley and Lawrence case in whos intrest I had gone to give the matter my personal and prompt attention.

It almost invariably requieres considerable time and experience to examine an old claim properly, and a hurried imperfedt investigation would be worse than useless.

Your intrest as well as my own rendered it necessary that I should proceed contiously and after weeks and months of conscientious and assiduous labor under the most trying circumstances I have thoroughly examined the case with the assistance of some of the most eminent solicitors in London and brought it to a definite, and final stanpoint.

I now enjoy the satisfaction of feeling that I have been unpredictabby successful having procured an authentic statement from the court officials at London, and accomplishment which has not ever been approximated heretofore by any effort of the kind single or combined. And now I have no hesitation whatever in saying that I have a complete and reliable report of this case collected from the records of the High Court of Chaucery in England, and other sources.

Yours truly,

James Usher

9 Murray St., N. Y. City

Copied by Lenna MacIvor 1998

*(The original hand written letter is so fragile and tattered that it could not be xeroxed for others. I remembered the publication notice herein included by Mr. Usher regarding a book published in 1883 on the "Hist. of Lawrence-Townley, Chase-Townley Estates in Eng." In April, 2000 a cousin in Wisonsin was able to obtain on Inter-Library-Loan a xeroxed copy of Mr. Usher's book, marked "free material - no return necessary". The xeroxed pages were preceeded by an copy of an article from the Sept. 20, 1885 issue of the Detroit Sunday News. Included here, too.)

REGARDING: Lawrence/Townley Estate

I

11-24-96

My husband died in 1985. So it was probably about 1987 that mother called me downstairs and said she had a packet of letters she would like me to read, if I had time. She died in 1988. These were letters that Aunt Mary Leonard had given to Grandma (Carrie Ella Lawrence Rice) that Uncle Major and his lawyer had written to each other. The lawyer was to look into the Lawrence - Townley estate to see if there was any inheritance. The lawyer wrote him that there was absolutely no ~~relationship~~ between John Lawrence and Mary Townley to the Townley Family Estate in England. He said he had followed every lead he could find and no luck.

Lenna Mae Rice MacIvor

Note: In Mar. 2000, Lenna said she did not keep the letters because they were about so much in the past and why bother now about them.

Ruth A. Hoeper
Wauwatosa, WI

From: Lenna M. Rice MacIvor, Nov.24,'96, Hendersonville, NC, d/o Lawrence J. Rice; s/o Jeff. A. & Carrie Lawrence; (d/o Russel J. Lawrence)

Lib. of Congress, Call No.CS71.1746, 1883, Microfilm 37542 CS
(Not looked at in 1988, as had Frank Alden Hill's 1888 pages on Lawrence-Townley Estate problem.)(After the Old Letters were found in 1998, I ordered Usher's book & received a copy on Inter-Library-Loan marked " free ". I copied it and sent it to interested Lawrence descendants.)

(Ruth A. Hoeper found this notice long before the old letter turned up in 1999 by Lenna Rice MacIvor who remembered I had sent it to her.)

The Records of the Dyer Family preserve much interesting information concerning that family in this country and in England. The founder of the American family was William Dyer of Boston and Newport, whose wife, Mary Dyer, was the heroic quaker martyr. The records of her life and that of her husband are here preserved in detail, as are also those of some distinguished persons descended from them.

The book on the Spare family is chiefly devoted to the descendants of Samuel Spare, who came to this country and settled in Boston as early as 1729, and about ten years later removed to Canton, Mass., where he died. The biographies of the heads of the early families are quite full. Much antiquarian matter of general interest is preserved, with engravings of old buildings.

Thomas Wood, to whose descendants the next book is devoted, settled at Rowley, Mass., as early as 1654. This genealogy is confined to the posterity of his son Solomon. It seems to be carefully compiled, with full and precise dates.

The first two parts of the Humphreys Family have been noticed by us in July, 1883, and January, 1884. The third and fourth parts now before us, are prepared in the same exhaustive manner. The work bids fair to be one of the most satisfactory genealogies issued. It is illustrated by portraits, facsimiles, etc., and is handsomely printed on fine paper with a broad margin.

Part one of the Goodrich family was published last year, and noticed in October. It was devoted to the English history. The part before us contains an account of William Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn., and four generations of his descendants, bringing the genealogy down to about the period of the Revolution. A specimen of Mr. Hubbard's Ancestral Register for eight generations is given. Another part, price $1.75, will complete the work. The price of the whole work, with title-page, preface, table of contents and indexes, will be three dollars.

The last pamphlet is devoted to the investigation of the wild stories about the Townley estate in England, which have deluded many persons in the United States and drawn money from a host of credulous people, a large proportion of whom could not afford to lose it. The supposed Townley estate has been claimed by different families—the Lawrences, the Chases and others. Some of the stories placed the Townley property awaiting heirs at five hundred million dollars. Mr. Usher was employed by certain persons to ascertain whether there was such a property, and whether they could recover the same. After a thorough investigation he reports that "there is no fund now in the Bank of England or the Court of Chancery in the name of Mary Townley Lawrence or Mary T. Chase," and that the whole story of such an estate in England is a myth. An investigation of the alleged Burnham property of England about eleven years ago, by Edward Payson, who was ably assisted by the late Col. Chester, resulted in the same manner. It is strange that men and women who in other matters display caution and common sense, should be easily duped by improbable stories of fabulous estates in England. Mr. Usher has done a good work by collecting all the accounts of the Townley estate which have been printed and otherwise circulated, and showing that they are improbable and inconsistent. He has given a pedigree of the Townley family and brief genealogies of Chase and Lawrence.

*p.361: "History of the Lawrence-Townley, Chase-Townley Estates in England, With copious Historical & ~~Genealogical Notes of~~ Lawrence-Chases." by James Usher, 1883.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS,

PRESENTED TO THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, TO JUNE 1, 1884.

I. *Publications written or edited by Members of the Society.*

Abel Bowen, Engraver. A Sketch prepared for the Bostonian Society. By William H. Whitmore. Boston: Press of Rockwell & Churchill, 39 Arch Street. 1884. 8vo. pp. 32.

Notes on a Copy of Dr. William Douglass's Almanac for 1743, touching on the subject of medicine in Massachusetts before his time. By Samuel Abbott Green, M.D. (Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, February, 1884.) Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1884. 8vo. pp. 8.

Anti-Slavery Days. A Sketch of the struggle which ended in the abolition of slavery in the United States. By James Freeman Clarke. New York: R. Worthington, 770 Broadway. 1884. 8vo. pp. 224.

General Sherman's March from Atlanta to the Coast. An Address delivered before the Confederate Survivors Association in Augusta, Ga., at its sixth annual meeting, on Memorial Day, April 26, 1884. By Col. Charles C. Jones, Jr., president of the Association. Printed by order of the Association. Augusta, Ga.: Chronicle Printing Establishment. 1884. 8vo. pp. 19.

Views from Cedar Mountain, present, retrospect and prospective. By Rev. Philip Slaughter, D.D., in the seventy-sixth year of his age, and the fiftieth year of his ministry and of his marriage. Privately printed. 1884. 8vo. pp. 15.

Address delivered at Bradford, Mass., March 26, 1884, on the occasion of the Presentation of the Portrait of Ann Hasseltine Judson to Bradford Academy. By the Rev. Edward G. Porter, Lexington. Haverhill: Mitchell and Hoyt, Printers. 1884. 8vo. pp. 44.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. President's Report, Dec. 12, 1883. Boston: J. S. Cushing & Co., Printers. 1884. 8vo. pp. 34.

Collections of the New York Historical Society for the year 1881. Publication Fund Series. New York: Printed for the Society. 1882. 8vo. pp. 578. The Montresor Journals, edited by G. D. Scull.

II. *Other Publications.*

The Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia. Catalogue of the collection of tobacco pipes deposited by Edwin A. Barber. Memorial Hall, Fairmount Park. 1882. 8vo. pp. 13.

Society of the Army of the Cumberland, fifteenth reunion, Cincinnati, Ohio. Published by order of the Society. Cincinnati: Robert Clark & Co. 1881. 8vo. pp. 291.

Bulletin of the Boston Public Library, spring number. 1884. Vol. vi. No. 2; whole No. 68.

A Review of the first fourteen years of the Historical, Natural History and Lavary Society of South Natick, Mass., with the field-day proceedings of 1881, 1882, 1883. South Natick, Mass.: Printed for the Society. 1884. 8vo. pp. 126.

Winthrop S. Jordan, born May 2, 1820; died Sept. 2, 1883. 8vo. pp. 20.

Public Exercises at the Presentation of the Portraits of Rufus Anderson, D.D., Mrs Harriet Newell, and Mrs. Ann H. Judson to Bradford Academy, March 26, 1884. Haverhill: Mitchell & Hoyt, Printers, No 1 Main Street. 1884. 8vo. pp. 24.

May, 1881. Harvard University Bulletin, No. 28, or Vol. iii. No. 5. Edited by Justin Winsor, librarian of the University, with the assistance of members of the various faculties. 8vo. pp. 241-312.

Guide to Richmond and the Battle fields. By W. D. Chesterman. Twenty first thousand. Richmond: Printed by James E. Goode. 1884. 8vo. pp. 64.

Centennial Literary Reunion at the residence of Horatio King, Saturday Evening, Feb. 2, 1884. Washington City: "School of Music" Press. 1884. 8vo. pp. 43.

Tributes to the memory of George Dexter, late Recording Secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society, offered at a meeting of the Society Jan. 10, 1884. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1884. 8vo. pp. 11.

List of Members of the Hibernian Society, for the relief of emigrants from Ireland, together with the list of members of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. 1771-1884. Philadelphia: Published by authority of the Society. 1884. 8vo. pp. 42.

Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at their annual meeting, Jan. 8, 1884. Boston, Old State House. Published by order of the Society. 1884. 8vo. pp. 54.

The Old South Council called for the installation of the Rev. George A. Gordon, Wednesday, April 2, 1884. Cupples, Upham & Co., 283 Washington Street, Boston. 1884. 8vo. pp. 49.

DEATHS.

DANE, Hon. Joseph, died at his residence in Kennebunk, Maine, March 16, 1884. He was a son of Hon. Joseph and Mary (Clark) Dane, and was born at Kennebunk February 21, 1823, and was consequently at the time of his death 61 years 3 weeks and 3 days of age. He graduated at Bowdoin College in the class of 1843, and immediately after commenced the study of law with the late Judge Edward E. Bourne of Kennebunk, and concluded his studies with the late Hon. Francis H. Dewey of Worcester, Massachusetts, afterwards a Judge of the Supreme Court of that State. He was admitted to the York county bar in 1846, and at once entered upon the practice of law at Kennebunk, in which he continued until his death. For about ten years he had been a member of the Board of Overseers of Bowdoin College. In January, 1856, he was appointed by Gov. Wells one of the State Bank Commissioners, and

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Register, v.38, 1884, pp.361-362.

Ruth A. Hoeper
7523 Grand Parkway
Waumatosa WI 53213-3566

(Index cards for Benn. early inhabitants at Benn.Museum Library.)

PERTINENT INFO. & CENSUS SURVEY

(Typed Dec. 1992) (Added to in 1993) IF

Samuel, son of John & Mary (Cleveland) Lawrence & Sam'l's Descendants

Samuel Lawrence, b. Dec. 11, 1788 (on headstone) (Has bros. Pitt & John, Jr.) (Sisters *; note bottom of page.)
(Mother a Baptist; father no relig.kwn) (Pitt of Geotwn, NY, converted to Baptist fr. First Church & was
1790 Census, living with parents Deacon by 1831. ["Hist.Chenango & Madison Co.,NY,1784-1880"1880])
(*1803) 1800 Census, living with parents
1810 Census, living with parents (John, Jr. has own house, and he and wife Susannah (Stanton) were Baptists.)
(1812 Ruby Thayer was admitted to First Church. (Seven Thayers on roll of church; a Congregational church.)
1814 - Samuel Lawrence married Ruby Thayer, July 7th. (Index card) (Later yrs. Samuel a Deacon in First Church)
1815 - John Lawrence signs his will July 29th (Two daughters and Samuel live B; others live elsewhere.)
1820 Census, Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, Roll 126, p. 111. (name assumed)
1825 John Lawrence, father of Samuel, etc., **d. oct. 27th.** (Wife Mary and son Samuel were executors.)

1820 Census:	Samuel Lawrence	ae 26-45	(in agric.)	**1820 John Lawrence & wife living alone.(ages 45 & over)**
	Female (Ruby)	ae 26-45		
	Male (laborer/?)	ae 16-26	(in agric.)	
	Male (Samuel N.)	ae under 10		
	Female (Adeline L.)	ae under 10		

1825-30 Mary Cleveland Lawrence moved to son Samuel's home or he moved to her house. She was a Baptist; he a Cong.Ch. member.
1830 Census, Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, Roll 184, p.031, 5th line fr. bottom.

Samuel Lawrence		ae 40-50		
Female	(Ruby)	ae 30-40		
Female	(Sam'l's mother)	ae 80-90		
Male	(laborer/?)	ae 15-20		
Male	(Samuel N.)	ae 15-20	(ae 15/?)	(under 10 in 1820; parents married 1814)
Female	(Adeline L.)	ae 10-15	(ae 12)	(ae 32 in 1850/Census)
Female	(Emily M.)	ae under 5	(ae 3/?)	(ae 17 in 1843

(Note: John Lawrence died Oct. 1825)

1836 Mary Lawrence, Sam'l's mother, d. Feb. 27th, ae 88
1836 Ruby Lawrence, Sam'l's wife, d. Oct. 10th, 43rd yr. **(Sam'l. N. in Troy, NY prior to listing 1837/38 City Dir.)**

1837/38 Samuel N. Lawrence is living Troy, NY and m. Harriet Long about 1839 (Troy, NY 1850 Census)
1840 Samuel Lawrence and daus Adeline & Emily Marie not found VT Census Index. (Prob. live w/other homeowner.)
1843 Emily Maria, dau. Sam'l. & Ruby, died ae 17
1845 Adeline Lawrence m. Edwin H. Bigelow (Index card, parent's names not stated.)
1850 Samuel N. Lawrence census in Troy, NY age35; Harriet 32; Sam'l. N. 9; Edward L. 6; Mary L. 4.(Sam.N.b.VT, NY Sr. others
(He was collar & (shirt mfg.)
1850 Census, Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, Roll 921, p. 212. **(1850 N.Y. index: Elida Davenport, Wash.Co. 374 Easton.** (not researched.)
for:

		Born:	R.E.Value	
Samuel Lawrence	ae 62, Farmer,	VT	$4,500.oo	**(The index card for her shows age 70 at death, but the Aug. 11, 1881 issue of Bennington Banner stated age as 79. Someone else looked at microfilm of paper & sent me a hand copy. rah)**
Edwin H. **Bigelow**	ae 32, Farmer,	Mass.	-	
Lydia Bigelow	ae 32	VT		
(Male/can't read name)	ae 3	VT	(Was Sam'l. L. (d.Civil War)	
Charles E.	ae 1	VT		

1851 Samuel Lawrence married on Sept. 2nd Alida Davenport
of and in Easton, NY. (Shown on index card as widow.)
1857 Samuel Lawrence signs his will Sept. 21st. (Details are of great interest.)
1860 Census , Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, Roll 1316, p.86, printed p.727.

Samuel Lawrence	ae 72	(Occupation, R.E. Value & Pers.Prop. value not shown)
Lydia (Alida)	ae 55	(She and Samuel born VT.)

1860 Census: Samuel N. Lawrence in Troy, Renesselaer Co,NY; Edwin H. Bigelow, Salem, Washington Co., NY
(shirt & collar mfg.) (R.E. $4,500.-) (farmer) (R.E. $2,000)
1861 Samuel Lawrence died Oct. 18th of consumption. Will and probate.
Town Record Bk.40, pp.145-8, Recorded 27 Mar. 1863
(The name of Edwin H. Bigelow in Grantor or Grantee index in Bennington, VT, was not researched 1992.)

1862 Samuel N. Lawrence & wife Harriet live Clinton, Oneida Co., NY (They quit claim inherited land to John G. Davenport. (John & his wife Sylvania (Thayer) were uncle & aunt to Sam'l. N. & Adeline Bigelow)

1864 Alida Davenport Lawrence lived Easton, Washington Co., 1864 when she sold property in Benn.,Vt.
1881 She died Aug. 5, 1881, Stillwater, Saratoga Co., NY. (Probate might have significance for Lawrence family.) (Her maiden name not known.) (She had "dower right" to some land from deceased Samuel Lawrence.)

2002 **Note:** Have separate papers for research information on families of Samuel N. Lawrence and Adeline Lawrence Bigelow, wife of Edwin H. Bigelow .

Researched:
National Archives, Wash. D.C. for census, pension info. War of 1812.
Bennington Museum Library for vitals in their reference books and index cards on early inhabitants. And by correspondence 1992 & 1993.
By Ruth A. Hoeper, Arlington, VA.

*1803 A protest by 60 inhabitants "do not agree in Religion Opinion with majority of inhabitants of this Town of Benn" (Solomon Cleveland, Elijah Fay (Sr.& Jr), Seth, Thos. & Timothy Palmer were listed; Seth & Fay,Jr. m. a Lawrence.) (There was protest at being taxed for new church structure, but state constitution provided taxation for support.)

Now 2002
Ruth A. Hoeper
7523 Grand Parkway
Waumatosa WI 53213-3566

IV

Barbara Dayton LAWRENCE
4737 Bel-Wood Dr. N. E.
Olympia, Washington 98506
28 Sep 1987

Ruth A. HOEPER
4204A-1 So. 36th St.
Arlington,-VA. 22206

Dear Ruth,

Do to an error in the set-up of the "New England - New York Ancestors before 1850" Mildred LAWRENCE was given my code number and visa versa. Rather than have a correction notice sent out we decided to leave it and forward any correspondence to rightful person. By the way - Mildred and I are cousins, both married LAWRENCES' and the LAWRENCES' are not related.

At one time I too was searching the LAWRENCE-TOWNLEY pedigree - but to no avail. The more I read on the LAWRENCE-TOWNLEY info the more confused. Finally got a xerox copy of "The Mystery Solved". Facts Relating to the "LAWRENCE-TOWNLEY," "CHASE-TOWNLEY," Marriage and Estate Question by Frank Alden HILL. I'm enclosing two chapters that may or may not help. I still haven't solved our LAWRENCE lineage positively - some of which was sent to me and I'm still questioning it. But will claim until something else appears.

LAWRENCE LINEAGE

LAWRENCE Edward Louis b. 9 May 1920 Olympia, Wash. m. Barbara DAYTON d. Ralph

LAWRENCE Guy William b. 17 Dec 1889 Orting, Wash. m. Clara GOESLING d. John

LAWRENCE William Jacel b. 12 Dec 1854 St. Bridge, NY m. Ella CHURCHILL d. LaFayette

LAWRENCE James Austin b. 16 Mar 1822 Grafton, NY m. Elizabeth PENFIELD d. Wm.

LAWRENCE Jasiel b. 1772 Easton, Mass. m. Mary (WEST) WELLMAN d. _____

LAWRENCE Jonathan b. 23 Aug 1739 Walpole, Mass. m. 22 May 1765 Bridgewater, Mass. to Rachel SMITH d. Benaijah. Jonathan died 1816 Eng.
CH: Lebbeus b. 28 Dec 1765 Nova Scotia d. 25 Oct 1818 Lansingburgh, NY m. Sylvia FORD
Jasiel b. 1772 Easton Mass. d. 1843 Durhamville, NY m/1 Keron (HAPPOCK) ELY m/2 c 1815 Mary (WEST) WELLMAN

LAWRENCE Jonathan b. c 1712 Natick, Mass. d. 1769 Nova Scotia m. 16 Nov 1738 Walpole, Mass to Hannah ROBBINS d. William? Hannah b. c1712 Dedham, Mass. d. 10 May 1761 Walpole, Mass. } d. of Hannah (Cleap) Robbins } Wife of Hannah
CH: Jonathan b. 1739, Abigail b. 1742, Mary b. 1745-9, Wm. b. 1748

LAWRENCE Jonathan b. 1679 Watertown, Mass. d. c1720, m. 1709 Abigail HAMANT d. Francis
CH: Jonathan and William

LAWRENCE Peleg b. 10 Jan 1647 Watertown/Groton, Mass. d. 14 Feb 1692 Groton. Mass.
m. 22 Dec 1668 Elizabeth MORSE d. Joseph
CH: Jeremiah, Joseph, Daniel and Susanna

LAWRENCE ~~XXXXXXX~~ John b. 8-9 Oct 1609 Wisset, Eng. d. 11-17 Jul 1667 Groton, Mass.
m. c1633 Groton, Mass. Elizabeth _____
CH: John, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Joseph, Mary, Joseph again, Peleg. Enoch, Samuel, Isaac, Elizabeth, and Zechariah

James Austin LAWRENCE and family lived in Oneida Co., NY prior to 1870 when they left for Kansas. William LAWRENCE lived in New Mexico before coming to Wash. c1889

I can not see a connection between your LAWRENCES' and ours, but there are similarities. Maybe you can extract something I've missed. Feel free to write again if I might be of help - more data or paperwork.

Am returning your papers in case you'd want to use them again.

Thanks for contacting me and "HAPPY HUNTING".

Sincerely,

Barbara

Barbara DAYTON LAWRENCE

James Austin LAWRENCE and family lived in Oneida Co., NY prior to 1870 when they left for Kansas. William LAWRENCE lived in New Mexico before coming to Wash. c1889

I can not see a connection between your LAWRENCES' and ours, but there are similarities. Maybe you can extract something I've missed. Feel free to write again if I might be of help - more data or paperwork.
Am returning your papers in case you'd want to use them again.
Thanks for contacting me and "HAPPY HUNTING".

Sincerely,

Barbara

Barbara DAYTON LAWRENCE

RE: My correspondence to Barbara. 1987

Her name was in the book noted in her first paragraph. Barbara was looking for information on Jonathan Lawrence and Hannah Robbins. I sent her the Oakland County, Michigan article which had the sketch on Samuel S. Lawrence and so much ancestral information.

She sent back a few pages from "The Mystery Solved", and I saw the book on microfilm at the Library of Congress. Take my word for it and Barbara's. Our Lawrence ancestors at some point became involved with trying to be part of a mythical estate in England.

The lineage of Jonathan Lawrence goes back to his being the son of Peleg and Elizabeth Morse Lawrence.

In 1992 when I received the DAR application for 1922 on Fleta Lawrence Trask, I sent Barbara a copy. She wrote back that in references she had researched, there was no son John born Mar. 2, 1746. and sent me following enclosures:

"History of the Town of Medfield, Mass, 1650-1886"
edited by Wm. S. Tilden, 1887; pp.424-425

"History of Robbins Family of Walpole, Mass."
Dana W. Robbins, 1949; p. 19.

"McCormick-Hamilton Lord-Day Ancestral Lines" 1957
by Eliz. Day McCormick & Robert Hall McCormick III;
pp.621-626 and title page copy.

NO JOHN LAWRENCE'S BIRTH SHOWS.

HOWEVER:

Subsequent research in other references showed that there was a gap of years between births of children of Jonathan & Hannah Robbins Lawrence which would allow for a John Lawrence to have been born. Since Jonathan Lawrence died in Nova Scotia, research there may disclose a will or intestate proceedings. Hannah Robbins Lawrence came back to Walpole, Mass. and was supported by the town.

BUT James Usher's 1883 "catagorically states that Jonathan and Hannah Robbins Lawrence had only two boys and two girls" in "History of the Lawrence-Townley, Chase-Townley Estates & Families".

RE: LAWRENCE, Peleg

Most books have more of his children than the five Barbara Lawrence shows,

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

BENNINGTON TOWN RECORDS, Bennington, VT - (Researched August 1-3, 1992)
Town Clerk's Office

TRANSCRIPT - Page 67, Book 3, of Land Deed.

Know all Men by these Presents, that I Brotherton Dagget of Bennington in the Colony of New hampshire alias New York Yeoman for and in consideration of Sixty Pounds - Dollars at six shillings & Dollars - to me in hand paid before the delivery hereof by John Lawrence of the Town aforesaid the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted, bargained and sold and by these Presents do give grnat bargain sell alein and convey and confirm unto him the said John Lawrence to his Heirs and Assigns, all my Right Title Interest and Estate Property and Demand of in and unto all that Parcel of Land in Said Bennington (Viz) The South West Quarter of the Right of Land N^{O} Six supposed to be Ninety Acres be the same more or less --- To have and to hold the aforesaid granted Premises with all the Priviledges thereto belonging to him the said John Lawrence to his heirs and Assigns to his and Their proper use Benefit and Behoof forever, so that neither I my Heirs nor assigns nor any Person or Persons claiming from by or under me or them shall ever have any Right Claim Interest or Demand Therein By Notice of any Act or Acts all ready done had or suffered whatsoever -- in witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal - Seventh Day of May in the Eleventh Year of his Majestie Reign Anno Domini 1770 ----------

Signed Sealed and Deliv.^{d}

in Presence of

Samuel Safford
Samuel Montagne

Brotherton Dagget (Seal)

State of Vermont -- Bennington March 28th 1781 Personally
County of Bennington appeared Col. Samuel Safford & Samuel Montag evidence to the within Deed and made solemn oath that they saw Brotherton Dagget Signer and Sealer to the Deed within - sign seal and deliver it ----------

Sworn before me Sam^{l} Robinson Jus: Peace

Recorded May 2, 1781 T. Tichman

RUTH A. HOEPER
[illegible] GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

67

Know all Men by these Presents, that I Brotherton Dagget of Bennington in the Colony of New Hampshire alias New York Yeoman for and in consideration of Sixty Pounds Lawful at six shillings & Dollar - to me in hand paid before the delivery hereof by John Lawrence of the Town aforesaid the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted, bargined and sold and by these Presents do give grant bargain sell alien and convey and confirm unto him the said John Lawrence to his Heirs and Assigns, all my Right Title Interest and Estate Property and Demand of in and unto all that Parcel of Land in said Bennington (Viz) the South West Quarter of the Right of Land N° Six supposed to be Ninety Acres be the same more or less — To have and to hold the aforesaid granted Premises with all the Previledges thereto belonging to him the said John Lawrence to his Heirs and Assigns to his and their proper use Benefit and Behoof forever, So that neither I my Heirs nor Assigns nor any Person or Persons claiming from by or under me or them shall ever have any Right Claim Interest or Demand therein by Virtue of any Act or Acts already done had or suffered whatsoever — in witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal - Seventh Day of May, in the Eleventh Year of his Majesties Reign Anno Domini 1770

Signed Sealed and Deliv°
In Presence of
Samuel Safford
Samuel Montague

Brotherton Dagget (Seal)

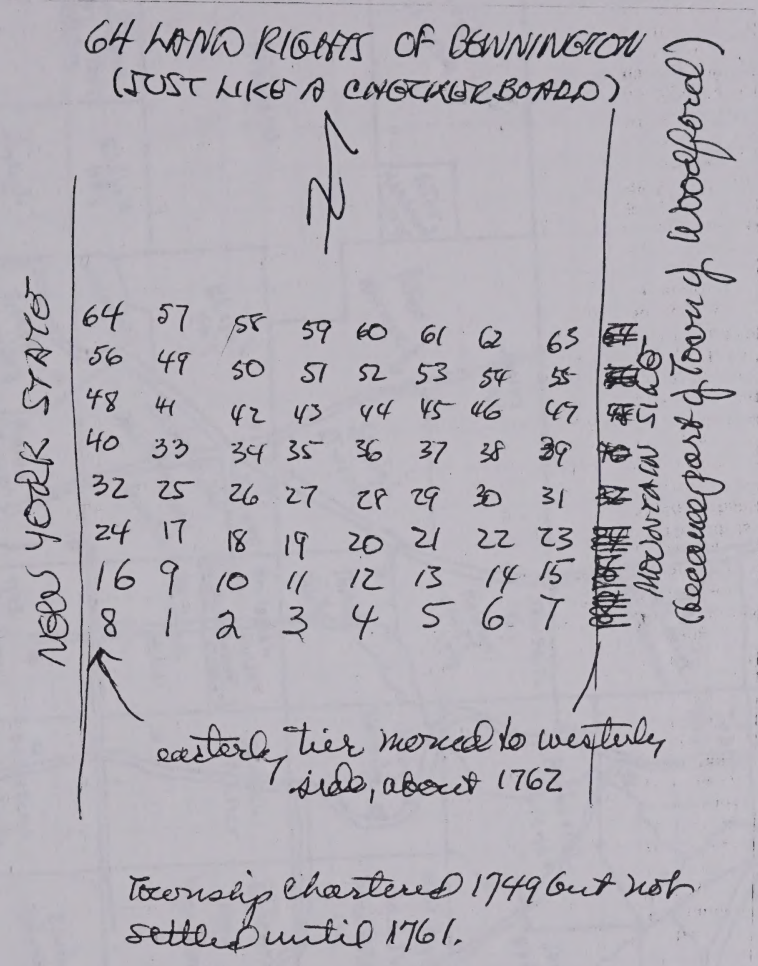
State of Vermont
County of Bennington — Bennington March 28th 1781 Personally appeared Col° Samuel Safford and Sam° Montague Evidences to the within Deed and made solemn Oath that they saw Brotherton Dagget Signer and Sealer to the Deed within - Sign Seal and Deliver it

Sworn before me Sam° Robinson Just Peace

Recorded May 2. 1781 T. Tichenor

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

From: Bennington Museum Library
Bennington, Vt.



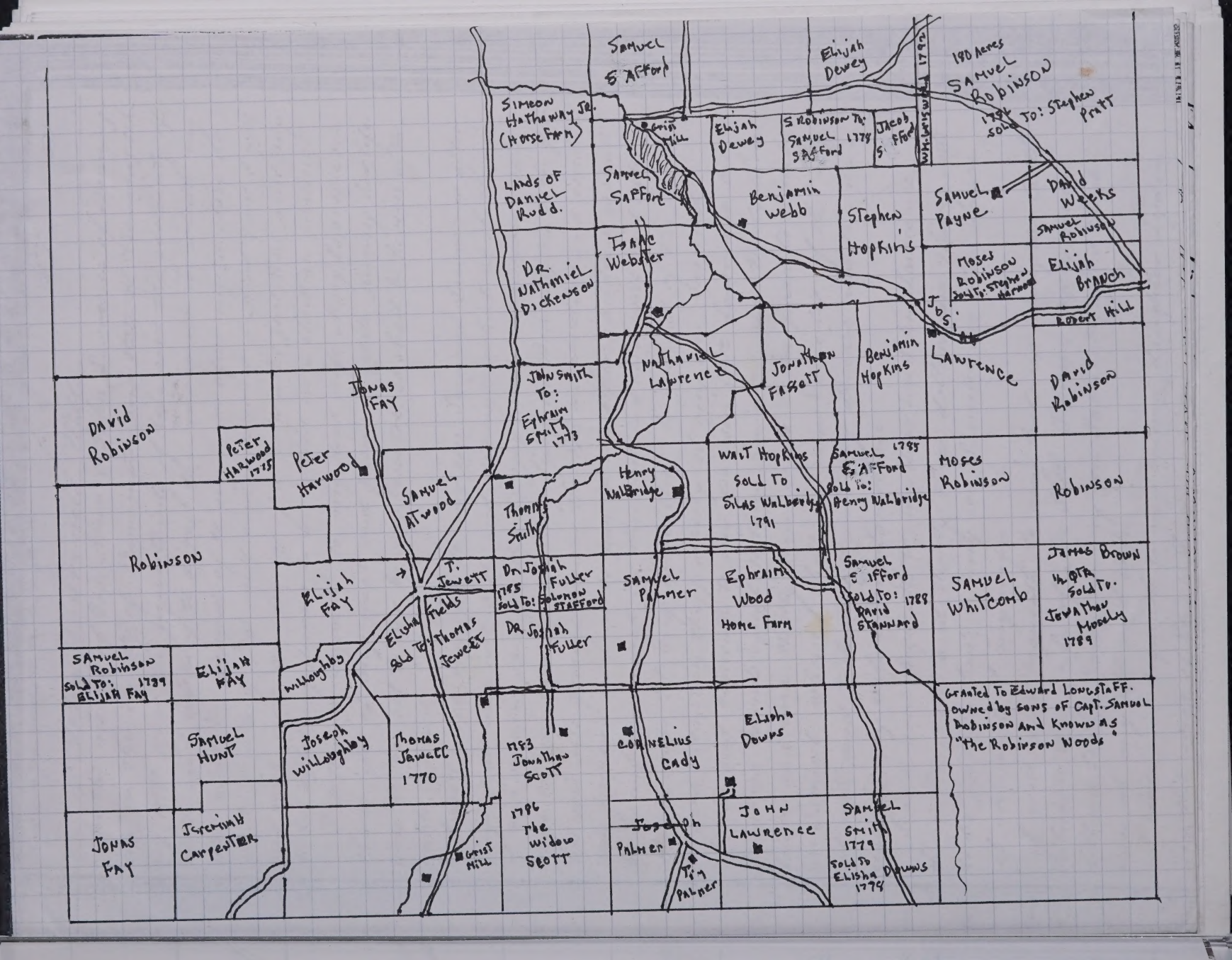
Ruth: Bennington granted by Gov. Benning Wentworth of New Hampshire, 1749. "Bennington was first township granted in what is now State of Vermont." Was composed of 64 rights of 320 acres * each. Numbering started in SW corner with #1 proceeding East. Therefore, along the bottom (South) Rank, the numbers are No.1 to No.8.

The part marked "Staats Van Santvoord (S.W. corner) should be No.1 but it's No. 8. This was caused by the Eastorly tier being all mountainside. So the easterly tier was moved over on the west side. So the numbering in the bottom rank is 8, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and next above that is 16, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and so on.

Joe Parks, Museum Librarian

*(My note. I think the acreage was 360 acres as my ancestor John Lawrence bought the SW¼ of Lot 6, amounting to 90 acres more or less, rah)

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566


Samuel Safford
Elijah Dewey
190 Acres Samuel Robinson 1794 sold To: Stephen Pratt
Simeon Hathaway Jr. (Horse Farm)
Grist Mill
Elijah Dewey
S Robinson To: Samuel Safford 1778
Jacob S Ford
Lands of Daniel Rudd.
Samuel Safford
Benjamin Webb
Stephen Hopkins
Samuel Payne
David Weeks
Samuel Robinson
Dr. Nathaniel Dickenson
Isaac Webster
Moses Robinson Sold To: Stephen Harmon
Elijah Branch
Robert Hill
Jos. Lawrence
Nathaniel Lawrence
Jonathan Fassett
Benjamin Hopkins
David Robinson
John Smith To: Ephraim Smith 1773
Jonas Fay
David Robinson
Peter Harwood 1775
Peter Harwood
Samuel Atwood
Thomas Smith
Henry Walbridge
Wait Hopkins Sold To Silas Walbridge 1791
Samuel 1785 Safford Sold To: Henry Walbridge
Moses Robinson
Robinson
Robinson
T. Jewett
Dr Joseph Fuller 1785 Sold To: Solomon Stafford
Samuel Palmer
Ephraim Wood Home Farm
Samuel Safford Sold To: David Standard 1788
Samuel Whitcomb
James Brown ½ QTR Sold To. Jonathan Moseley 1789
Elijah Fay
Elisha Fields sold To Thomas Jewett
Dr Joseph Fuller
Samuel Robinson Sold To: 1789 Elijah Fay
Elijah Fay
willoughby
Granted To Edward Longstaff. owned by sons of Capt. Samuel Robinson and known as "the Robinson Woods"
Samuel Hunt
Joseph Willoughby
Thomas Jewett 1770
1783 Jonathan Scott
Cornelius Cady
Elisha Downs
Jonas Fay
Jeremiah Carpenter
Grist Mill
1796 the widow Scott
Joseph Palmer
Tiy Palmer
John Lawrence
Samuel Smith 1779 Sold To Elisha Downs 1794

John Lawrence's Will

In the name of God, Amen I John Lawrence of Bennington in the county of Bennington, and state of Vermont taking into view the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, and wishing to direct the manner in which my state shall be disposed of to me from after my decease do make this my last will and testament — And first I will my soul into the hands of a holy and just God, and my body after my decease to be buried in a christian manner.

I will and bequeath to my dear wife Mary Lawrence one third part of my real and personal estate during her life time to be set to her by my Executors, as shall be herein afterwards named.

I will and bequeath to my son Samuel Lawrence after paying all my just debts and demands which at the time of my decease shall be due to any person whatsoever — the whole of my landed property lying in Bennington to be for his sole use forever under the the reservations and conditions imposed on him to pay to my other children as shall be hereafter named in this will. — I also will that after the decease of my wife that her third of the land be and remain the property of my son Samuel.

I will and bequeath to my dear son Pitt Lawrence One Hundred Pounds equal to three hundred and thirty three dollars and and thirty three cents to be paid to him by son Samuel whom I shall name as Executor of this my last will and testament on my decease and the decease of my wife Mary Lawrence.

I will and bequeath to my dear son John Lawrence, three hundred and thirty three dollars and thirty cents to be paid to him by my son Samuel on the decease of one and of my wife.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Ruth Palmer the wife of Mr. Seth Palmer, sixty seven dollars to be paid by my son Samuel after the decease of myself and wife.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Lydia Jay, the wife of Elijah Jay, jun. sixty seven dollars to be paid to her by my son Samuel after the decease of myself and my wife.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3568

Bk. 12

John Lawrence's Will.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Sarah Dimmock the wife of Seth Dimmock sixty seven dollars to be paid to her by my son Samuel after the decease of myself and my wife.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Mary Stanton the wife of Lodowick Stanton sixty seven dollars to be paid to her after the decease of myself and wife by my son Samuel.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Alice Wagor sixty seven dollars to be paid to her by my son Samuel after the decease of myself and wife.

I also will and bequeath that all the rest and residue of my personal estate over and above paying my just debts and funeral charges shall be divided among all my sons and daughters (except that third which is by this will bequeathed to my wife) to be divided between them in the following manner the sons receiving double to that of the daughters.

And I do hereby constitute and appoint my dear and beloved wife Mary Lawrence and my trusty son Samuel Lawrence to be the Executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 29th day of July 1815.

John Lawrence. (L.S.)

In presence of us witnesses, who in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names

Iona Robinson.

Polly Merrill

Samuel Jay.

John Lawrence's will was presented to the Probate Court for Probate and allowance this 7th of Dec. A.D. 1825. whereupon the Court granted an order of publication to all concerned to shew cause &c. as the law directs.

Truman Squier Register.

Jan'y 4th 1826.—Proved, approved and ordered to be recorded.

T. Squier, Register

Recorded February 4, A.D. 1826, by William Haswell Town Clerk

RUTH A. NOEPER
7925 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3568

RESEARCH ON THE WITNESSES TO THE WILL OF John Lawrence, Bennington, Vermont, BK 12, pp.371-72

JOHN LAWRENCE & MARY (Cleveland/?)

Witnesses to July 29, 1815 Last Will and Testament - Following are the most likely persons:

1. **Jonathan Robinson**
   b. Aug. 11, 1756, Hardwick, Mass.
   d. Nov. 3, 1819, Bennington, Vt.
   (s/of Samuel Robinson, b.Apr.4,1707, Cambridge, Mass. & Marcy(LEONARD)R.)
   (They came to Benn. in 1761 after living in Hardwick 26 years w/9 of 10 ch)
   - "leading lawyer in the county"
   - Served as Supreme Court Justice
   - U. S. Senator during Madison's term of Oct. 10, 1807 to Mar. 3, 1815.

   married Oct. 1, 1776

   Mary FASSETT of Hardwick, Mass.
   b. (d/o Capt. John)

   (Of their children was:
   Jonathan Edward Robinson, b.Aug. 4, 1777,B. d. Apr. 27, 1831, B.; m/1 Alice Skinner on Jan.14, 1798 (d/of Benj. of Williamstown, Ms); m/2 Anna Storm (d/o Thos. Storm)

2. Mary **"Polly"** (Robinson) **Merrill**
   "She was known as Polly Robinson"
   (d/of Jonathan & Mary (Fassett) Robinson.)
   b.Sept. 8, 1781, Benn. Vt.
   d. Feb. 1, 1831, Benn. Vt.
   (A dau. Alice R. Merrill, b. July 26, 1814, m.John Fay, b.Feb.1, 1815; m on his death bed Feb. 25, 1866, (s/of Sam'l.[Benj.^{4}, Stephen^3, John^2 & 1] Fay & Ruth (Fassett) F.)

   married Aug.17/18, 1805 (per VG.)

   Orasmus Cook MERRILL
   b. June 18, 1775, Farmington, Ct.
   d. Apr. 12, 1865
   (s/of James M. & Jerusha (Seymour) Merrill)
   (Was a member of Congress when Henry Clay was Speaker of House)**[1811-1820; 1823-25]**

3. **Samuel Fay**,
   b. Aug. 16, 1772, Benn., Vt.
   d. Dec. 25, 1863, ae. 91, B.
   (s/of Benj. Fay (bro. of Elijah) **
   Stephen^3, John^2 & 1) & Sarah (Robinson) d/of Sam'l. & Marcy (Leonard)Robinson)

   married

   Ruth FASSETT (d/of Col.Benj. Fassett of B.
   b. Apr. 7, 1780
   (3 ch: Samuel R., unm; Benj.Fay; and John who m. Alice R. Merrill above.)

The three witnesses to the will were:
Jonathan Robinson
Polly Merrill
Samuel Fay

**Note: Elijah Fay's son Elijah, b.1774, Benn. married Lydia Lawrence (d/of John & Mary), b.1778, Benn.

Typed: Jan. 1993, Ruth A. Hoeper

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-6566

Typed Jan. 1993
Ruth A. Hoeper
Arlington, VA
Now in Wauwatosa, WI
as of 6/1/99.

(3) (This info never found for DAR Application but DAR shows a deceased son + dau.)

ABSTRACT of

WILL

JOHN LAWRENCE

Bennington Town Record

Bk. 12, pp.371-372
(Also in Bennington District Probate Court, Vol.13, p.112, pp.119-121)

Written: 29 July 1815, and signed by John Lawrence

Proved/approved 7 Dec. 1825, Probate Court

Registered: 4 Feb. 1826, by William Haswell, Town Clerk

HEIRS:

To be Executor — To dear wife: Mary Lawrence, 1/3 of my real & personal estate, land to pass to son Samuel Lawrence

To be Executor of John's estate & Mary's estate — To trusty son: Samuel Lawrence, b.1788 RAW, after all debts and demands the whole of my landed property (of 2/3) in Bennington and to pay to my other children, as per will, on death of my wife Mary.

to dear son: Pitt, 100 pounds or $333.33

to dear son: John, b. $333.33

beloved dau.:	Ruth Palmer, wife of Mr. Seth Palmer	$67.00
beloved dau.:	Lydia Fay, wife of Elijah Fay, jun.	$67.00
beloved dau.:	Sarah Dimmock, wife of Seth Dimmock (Is spelled Dimmick in probate record.)	$67.00
beloved dau.:	Mary Stanton, wife of Lodowick Stanton	$67.00
beloved dau.:	Alice Wagon (not stated for spouse)	$67.00

Also, all the rest and residue of personal estate after debts and funeral charges be divided amongst sons & daughters (excepting 1/3 to wife); the sons to receive double the daughters.

Witnesses:

Jon[a] Robinson (In Probate records is Jonathan Robinson)
Polly Merrill
Sam[u] Fay (In Probate records is Samuel Fay)

1) who d.1861

NOTE: The John Lawrence lands remain in the hands of his son Samuel, and pass to Samuel's son Samuel N. Lawrence, and in 1862 he and his wife Harriet transfer their part of the land. And in 1864, Alida Lawrence, 2nd wife of Samuel Lawrence, sells her dower right to the land which came to her husband from John Lawrence. Deeds on file in Town Records: Bk.39, pp.610-612; Bk.40, p.414. John Lawrence originally bought his land in 1770, and it was registered May 2, 1781, Bk.3, p.67.

2) Bennington Museum Library has index cards noting references for marriages of
Samuel Lawrence m/1 Ruby Thayer (mother of Samuel N. and Adeline who m. a Bigelow)
Lydia who m. Elijah Fay, Jun, (seeFay Genealogy)
Sarah "Sally" m/1 Seth Dimick/Dimmock, father of her ch.; dau.Sarah Dimmick m.Elijah Atkins, Jr.,1832,B.
Alice may have m. Bostyon Wagon/Wager/Wegon (Wager on index card)

[All are found in Proprietor's Record Bk.B2: Samuel/p.267; Sally/p.286; Alice/p.288; except Lydia not researched in Fay Genealogy.]

No marriages found for Pitt, Ruth, Mary and John this library.

3) Samuel Lawrence was the youngest son and may have been named executor with his mother, as the older sons Pitt and John had moved away. John was in Onondaga County, NY, and Pitt may be the one in Madison County, NY.

Ruth A. Hoeper

Lawrence Information

Additions to Samuel Lawrence, son of John Lawrence (1746) and Ruby Thayer

Samuel Lawrence and Ruby Thayer

Samuel N. Lawrence and Harriet Long

Louise Lawrence, born 1/24/1846 in Troy, N.Y. and
George Wilson Huntington, born 1/15/1839 in Lebanon, N.Y.

Children:

1. Lawrence b. 7/13/1872, Buffalo, N.Y.
   d. 1/12/1893, Buffalo, N.Y.

2. Grace Louise b. 8/25/1875, Norwich, Ct. Married Theodore Dimon, son of George Dobbeare Dimon and Harriet Annie Camp. B. December, 1876 in Utica, N.Y. Was an assistant engineer, rank of Ensign in Spanish American War. A graduate of Cornell University, Ithica, N.Y. d. October, 1898.

3. Natalie b. 5/29/1882 and d. 12/24/1883 in Cumberland, Maryland

4. Frederick Dan, b. 12/27/1879 Ottawa, Canada, married 12/25/1905 in Buffalo, N.Y. Helen Esther Powers, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Powers. Married in Bradford, PA. He was a graduate of Cornell University, 1900.

5. George Bradford Huntington, b. October 29, 1887 in Brooklyn, N.Y. d. August 7, 1888, in Wayne PA.

Above information from the Huntington Family in America, A Genealogical Memoir of the Known Descendants of Simon Huntington from 1633 – 1915, pp 720 – 721 and Published by the Huntington Family Association, Hartford, CT.

Researcher: Ruth A. Hoeper, 1993

V A

Bennington, VT
RESEARCH
John LAWRENCE and Mary (CLEVELAND) LAWRENCE and John Staunton
of Bennington, Vermont of Pownal, VT
Rev. War Soldier & son Lodowick

BENNINGTON, VT

HEADSTONE: Mr. John Lawrence
Born in Connecticut March 2nd 1746
When he was 22 years of age he moved to Bennington, VT, where he died October 27th 1825 in the 80th year of his age.

(Graves located near N.E. corner of First Church; Bennington Center Cemetery.)

Mary
Consort of
John Lawrence
died Feb. 27th
1836
aged 88 years

CAN SEND PICTURES

OBITUARIES: "Index of His Historical Writings and Memoranda" of Henry Clay Day, (1844-1919), handwritten. Bennington Museum.

Vermont Gazette: Nov. 8, 1825: John Lawrence
"In this town..aged 79 years...one of first settlers..genuine Whig...plain and unassuming in his manners...steady & undeviating in his principles... an honest man."

Mar. 1, 1836
"Widow of John Lawrence. . died Feb. 27, 1836, age 88 years.
(Nov. 8, 1825, after John's ob. is handwritten: "His wife Mary died in Feb. 1836 aged 88. Member of Babtist Church.")

Harwood Diaries: (Over 30 yrs. of entries.)
[The diaries were by Benj. Harwood, for some years, then by son Hiram.]
[Comment by rah: John & Mary were believed to have been members of First Cong. Church; perhaps Mary changed later. Son Samuel was Deacon in Cong. church.]

SUNDAY, FEBY 28 (Typed manuscript) (1836)
"The death of the widow of the late Mr. John Lawrence was announced-aged about 89 years."
[This was at a church meeting - Rev'd Ed. W. Hooker was to solemize a wedding that evening.]
[Try to see orig of Harwood Diary for verification.]

(1) & (2) LAND & 1790 Map: Bennington Town Record, Bk.3, p.67, Recorded May 2, 1781, but land purchased May 7, 1770.

John Lawrence bought from Brotherton Dagget, SE¼ of land No. Six, ninety acres more or less. (later yrs. corrects to SW¼)
Witnesses: Samuel Safford and Samuel Montagne

. John Lawrence wills 1/3rd of land to wife Mary to pass to son Samuel (youngest) at her death; 2/3rds of land to son Samuel, who in his will, Bk.40, p.145-8, passes the land to others. Mary & Samuel were executors John's will; his other **sons** having moved out-of-state.]

(3) WILL: dated 29 July **1815**: Bennington Town Record, Bk.12, pp.171-372 (Also is in Bennington County Probate Records.) Have xerox of record

John Lawrence willed his property 1/3rd to his wife to pass to Samuel, and 2/3rds to Samuel; monetary bequests to his remaining sons and daughters, whose spouses are named for all but one daughter. These bequests do not pass until his wife Mary died. "the rest and residue of personal estate after debts and funeral charges be divided amongst sons & daughters (excepting 1/3 to wife); the sons to receive double the daughters." Adds dau. Alice not in DAR 1922 listing.
Witnesses: Jonathan Robinson, Polly Merrill, Samuel Fay.

LAWRENCE LINEAGE: in Benn.: Some pages representing research to-date (incomplete) on the descendants named in the will, and what was found on them in some genealogies. **[There was no ancestral information at Bennington Museum Library on John Lawrence or Mary Lawrence.]** The museum librarian knew of the DAR Patriots List but did not have a copy of a DAR application by the Lawrence descendant. The library's correspondence file had two names of persons inquiring about the couple. Later one person provided me with copy of DAR application & possible ancestral information; The other person provided me with a possible brother of John Lawrence. **[No evidence found that Mary's maiden name was Cleveland.]**

(4) STANTON LAND: Deed dated 14 Feb. **1815** **& has LAWRENCE names in it.**: Bennington Town Record, Bk.10, pp.178-180, Recorded 11th July 1818, Intestate of John Staunton, deceased, began Feb.14, 1815 (deceased late of Pownal, VT.)

To Lodowick Staunton approximately 92 acres of land 50 in Bennington, and 42 in Pownal. (He (was, per John Lawrence will, the spouse, of John's dau. Mary Lawrence.)

[All the children of John Staunton are listed including their residences in 1815. Spouses sign including John Lawrence who had married Susannah Stanton. Only one person Mary Lawrence signed with a mark, and she is believed to have been the widow of John Staunton]

(5) Will: Abstract dated 21 Sept. 1851: Bennington Town Record Bk.40, pp.145-8

Samuel Lawrence, son of John, gave to his wife the use of some property, and willed the land to his dauther Adeline Begilow and dau-in-law, wife of his son Samuel N. Lawrence. But in 1864 his widow Alida has a dower right which she quit claims. Some of the land was from the original land of John Lawrence. (One would have to see the tax lists in 1863 (if they exist) for a full description of the land, as the description in the will is ambiguous.)

(6) STANTON LAND: Bennington Town Record, Bk.3, p.331, Recorded 5 Jan 1786, Signed 3 Dec. 1785

Joseph Willoughby to John Stanton

(7): Bennington Town Record, Bk, 4, p.95, Recorded 23 Dec.1790, Signed 22 Dec. 1790

Jonas Fay to John Stanton of Pownal

(8) STANTON LAND: Land Reference, Bennington Town Clerk - Index Books Grantor or Grantee

Son of John & Mary (Cleveland) Lawrence

(5)

VT

ABSTRACT

see back,

WILL

SAMUEL LAWRENCE

Bennington Town Record Bk.40, p.145-8

Written 21 Sept. 1857, and signed by Samuel Lawrence (his seal diamond shape)

Proved/approved 15 Nov. 1861

Recorded 27 Mar. 1863

HEIRS:

To be executor: Son Samuel N. Lawrence who is to have full charge of funeral

Beloved wife Alida: use and occupancy of ½ of garden on south side of highway
use of West room in my house (and various other parts of house, yard, agricultural produce, and horse and carriage.)

My daughter Adeline Bigelow
all my home farm that lies north of the highway running thru the same
and a piece of land lying on south side of the highway..... between Barney (spelling/? of) farm and my land

Harriet Lawrence, wife of my son Samuel N. Lawrence : the remainder of my farm lying on the South Side of the highway

To my beloved wife: $50.00

To my son Samuel N. Lawrence $50.00

To my daughter Adeline Bigelow and my dau.-in-law Harriet Lawrence } the residue and remainder in equal shares of all my estate.

Witnesses: Wm. Haswell
L. B. Haswell
M. R. Clark

(In Mar. 27, 1863 is stated that the first two persons sign "Witnesses Certificates attesting to the will's authenticity.)

In Sept. 1862, Samuel N. Lawrence and wife Harriet of village of Clinton, County of Oneida, N.Y. execute Quitclaim to John G. Davenport of same place. (Benn. Town Rec. Bk. 39, p.610, Sept. 25, 1862)
50 acres on South side of highway, lately owned and occupied by Samuel Lawrence
25 acres, known as CADY LOT, also owned by Samuel Lawrence

(*See back of page.)

In Jan. 12, 1864, in Bennington, VT, Alida Lawrence of Easton, Washington County, NY quit claims her dower right to Estate of Samuel Lawrence to George H. Day of Bennington, VT.
as per land description in Probate Court and Bennington Twon Records, agreeing to pay all taxes assessed in list of 1863. (Benn. Town Rec. Bk.40, p.414, Jan. 12, 1864.)

Note: The Deed indexes for Bigelow name were not researched. An index card at Bennington Museum Library indicated that Adeline Bigelow married Edwin H. Bigelow. In the 1850 Census, Edwin H. and Lydia (This must have been her middle name.) Bigelow were living with Samuel Lawrence (her father). the Bigelows have two sons, aged 3 and 1. They were not found in Bennington in the 1860 Census.

(m.Nov.12, 1845)

However, the 1860 Census for Bennington showed Samuel Lawrence and his (2nd) wife Lydia (for Alida)

Typed November 1992
Ruth A. Hoeper
Researcher

Note: 1993
Samuel N. Lawrence, Troy, NY by 1837, m.a1839; Clinton, NY/1862; Buffalo, NY/1864+
Family buried Forest Lawn Cemetery.
Edwin H. Bigelow family moved to Cambridge Center, Wash. County. N.Y., and there from 1860 to 1900 plus.
(Adeline Lawrence Bigelow died 1893±; not in 1900 census.)
There are actually two towns - one called Cambridge and a smaller town called Center.

ADDED INFORMATION

Bennington Town Record, Bk 3, p.67, John Lawrence bought 7 May 1770,90 acres fr. Bro. Daggett, Recorded May 2, 1781

Bennington, Town Record Bk. 5, p.129

John Lawrence bought 4 acres of land from Seth Palmer that adjoined John's farm and along the Pownal line, recorded 1797. (John sold some land Bk. 3, p.249, no xerox copy obtained.) and some land taken for highway at one time that split his farm.

Samuel Lawrence may have bought property, Bk 9, p.418, Recorded Dec.14, 1816.

Bennington, Town Record Bk. 39, p.610, Sept. 25, 1862:

Samuel N. Lawrence and wife Harriet (heirs of Samuel Lawrence) of village of Clinton,County of Oneida, N.Y.

quit claim for $1,000. to

John G. Davenport of same place

two pieces of land. One piece of 50 acres lately owned and occuped by Samuel Lawrence as his farm being on South side of Highway, and

another piece of land of 25 acres known as Cady lot, also owned by said Samuel Lawrence.

* (Note: by RAHoeper: Samuel Lawrence m. in 1851 as his 2nd wife, Alida Davenport of Easton, NY.) (John G. & Sylvania (Thayer) Davenport were uncle & aunt of Samuel N. Lawrence.) (Thayer genealogy bl

Bennington, Town Record Bk. 40, p.414, Jan. 12, 1864

Alida Lawrence who lives Easton, Washington County, N.Y.

quit claims her dower right in Estate of Samuel Lawrence for $500.00, to

George H. Day of Bennington, Vt.

as per land description in Probate Court and Bennington Town Records, agreeing to pay all taxes assessed in list of 1863.

(Note: by RA Hoeper: That was the extent of the land description; perhaps if tax list exists it will show more.)

(The 1862 and 1864 land transactions transferred to others the land inherited from John Lawrence.)

Bennington Museum Library. There are 3 x 5 cards found in Bank Safe that show:

Aug.5, 1881, age 79
Alida Lawrence died in Stillwater, N. Y. The Aug. 11, 1881 issue of Benn. Banner was noted on card.

(Did not have time to research Adeline BIGELOW, rah.)

DAR

Bind

II A

Front

ONLY PAPER FILED

Form No. 16. 5-21-'14. 50M.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

[Sent to Ruth A. Hoeper by Marlene Weber, Millington, MI Sept. 3, 1992.]

Marlene (Murphy) now Mrs. Turner in Linden, MI. 2002

[Ruth's research notes in [ ] in page margin.]

Stamped Dec. 11, 1990

State, District of Columbia

City, Washington

Name of Chapter, "Columbia"

National Number, 186650

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Fleta Lawrence Trask

Wife of Dr. John W. Trask

Address 3310 Newark St., Cleveland Park D.C.

DESCENDANT OF

John Lawrence Sr. Vermont Service

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application

July 1922.

Kattie Frances Coombs
Chapter Regent.

Mattie C Pollard
Chapter Secretary.

Velma Sylvester Barber
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society AUG 5 1 1922 191

Fees received by National Society Aug 31 1922

Application examined and approved JAN 29 1923 191

Permit for insignia issued 191

Permit for ancestral bar issued 191

Emma T. Fiedler
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management JAN 29 1923 191

Mrs. A. Sawyer
Recording Secretary General.

Indorsement for membership at large

State Regent.

Signature of Applicant

Mrs John W. Trask

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society

Residence

Maud Holly Waterman
Beatrice Lee Stewart
Ella B. Bladen Treas.
217 First N.E.

3311 Newark St. Cleveland Park D.C.
~~217 1st N.E.~~

Charlotte A Van Doren
Florence Agnew Cole

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.
When approved by the National Officers one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Fleta L. Tracy being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John Lawrence,

who was born in Halfmoon (Waterford) Mass on the 2nd day of March, 1746 and died in Bennington Vt on the 27 day of October, 1826 and who served in the War of the Revolution. Bennington Vt 1777

I was born in _____ of Ox Ford County of Oakland State of Michigan

1. I am the daughter of Orrin N. Lawrence born Aug. 30 1846 died ____ and his ( ) wife Delia Parker born 1851 died ____ married Dec. 17 1868

2. The said Orrin Wilcox Lawrence was the son of Hanson L. Lawrence born June 2 1819 died Dec. 6 1866 and his ( ) wife Diana P. Tuttle born Dec. 30 1826 died Feb. 26 1909 married Jan. 2 1842

3. The said Hanson L. Lawrence was the Son of John Lawrence Jr. born Jan. 7 1786 died 1855 and his ( ) wife Susannah Stanton born April 23 1791 died 1866 married January 1806

4. The said John Lawrence Jr was the Son of John Lawrence Jr born Marlboro 1746 died Jan. 27 1825 and his ( ) wife Mary Cleveland born Jan. 6 1748 died Feb. 4 1838 married Feb. 9 1769

5. The said John Lawrence Sen was the Son of Jonathan Lawrence born 1695 died 1764 and his ( ) wife Hannah Robbins born ____ died ____ married 1738 Halfmoon marr

6. The said ____ was the ____ of ____ born ____ died ____ and his ( ) wife ____ born ____ died ____ married ____

And he, the said John Lawrence Jr. is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

He was in the Battle at Bennington August 16th 1777

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

* Supplied by Registrar

[Birth not found in Walpol Vitals, MA Headstone says born Conn.]

[This line in Fleta's 1940 application in Pittsfield, MA]

[Have full data fr. his Civil War Pension.]

[She m/2 per Jos. Seeley's Civil War Pen]

[ERROR. m 4 Feb. 1807. Pownal, VT vital rec.]

[ERROR. Mary d. 1836 per obit.]

[Not in Walpol vitals. Registra ok]

[A diff. Jon° b. 1711, Sher born. MA]

[Re. them; Two gen. bks claim Jon° & Hannah (Robbins; no son John but poss gap cd/fit hjs birth.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *Provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.* Statements based upon tradition alone cannot be considered.

[Fleta Lawrence Trask always had her Bible w/her so it was never copied by the so diligent DAR Chapters. So I set out to find as much as I could about Trasks & locate as many living descendants as possible.] Ruth A. Hoeper descendant of Ruth Lawrence, b.1770.]

[Have this.]

[Have this.]

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

[Could not find this except in his obit.]

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Capt Samuel Robinson's Co. — Colonel Herrick's Regt. — on alarm

4 days service — 60 miles travel

Pay Roll sworn to

£1. 5s — 4p.

Again 4/7

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Safford's Co Colonel Ebenezer Walbridge Regiment on alarm - commencing Aug 2 - 1781 ending Aug 8th, both days included

£2. 8. -

Approved at Bennington Vt.

and paid —

Also joined Starks Army that was ordered at Bennington Vt. in the battle Aug. 16 — 1777 —

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority on which you found your record.

Vermont Rev. Roll pp 221 – 41 W.
Cleveland Gen. Vol 1 – p 161-1; also 137
Bond's Watertown Mass
Family Bible Records

Give, if possible, the following data:

My Revolutionary ancestor was married at Walpole Mass.

the ___ day of ___ 1769

CHILDREN:

NAMES	DATES OF BIRTH	TO WHOM MARRIED
Ruth Lawrence	1770	b. Bennington, Vt.
Patt "	1772	
John "	1774 – D 1776	
John "	1776 – D 1777	
Sarah "	1778	
Lydia "	1781	
Sarah "	1783	
Mary "	1786 – D. 1833	
John " Jr	1788	
Samuel "		

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said John Lawrence, Sr.
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant) Flela L Trask

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Washington, D.C.

this 31st day of July, A. D. 1922

(SEAL)

[illegible]
Notary Public

P.161/Cleveland Gen.: Xerox of Lib.Cong.microfilm page has hand pencil note: "John Lawrence,Walpole lived in VT".This by Mary's name.

[redacted] above says "have copied."

Believe this was book by Henry Bond; I used 1860 ed.

Need these records. Orrin W. Lawrence had copied bible notes ca.1883(Pension deposition.)

Could not find in Walpole Vitals. Where was this found?

(Ruth was my 4th gt.gd. m. who m.Seth Palmer.In John Lawrence's will.)

(Have will of John Lawrence. Lists all the ch. except those died; also adds a dau. Alice with last name Wager. The other daus. have surname of husband, and his first name.)

Do not encroach on this margin which is reserved for binding.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Assigned page

Draft, Jan.1993

INTER-RELATIONSHIPS

CADY

?

Cornelius CADY m. (ca.1760)
b.1730, Norwich Ct. at N.Ct.
d.1809, Benn., Vt.
(Liv.Lot 5 above Jos.Palmer) *****

Elizabeth SAFFORD **
b.ca.1740±
d.1815, B.

Sullivan CADY (6th ch) m. al800 Lydia Beman/Beaman
b. July 24, 1775 B.Vt.
(s/of Corn. & Elis.S.)

their dau:

Other ch.of Corn.& Elia.Cady:

1. Walter, b.1762,Norwich
3. Jose, b.1767, B.
4. Cyrus A., b.1769, b.
5. Sybil, b.1772, B.
7. Lucy, b.1778, B.

(2nd child shown below; 6th child is Sullivan under Cornelius Cady.)

Sarah "Sally" CADY
b.Sept.6,1815, B.
d.Mar. 4, 1876, ae60
Ogden, (Poss.this was Ogdensburgh,St.LawrenceCo. N.Y.)

m. at Spencerport,NY m.1837,(Monroe Co.,she livr there)

Samuel L(awrence/?) FAY (3rd ch.)
b.Mar.16, 1810

(Their ch: Edwin H., Emily)

FAY

John[1] b.Eng. "Hist.of Fay Fam,John²& his desc."
John[2] b. Marlboro, Mass pub.a.1883
Rev. martyr

Stephen[3] FAY m. Ruth CHILD, d/of John & Hannah
(in Benn.) b.1715 p.1714
moved to Shaftsbury, Vt 1794
Elijah[4] FAY m. Deborah LAWRENCE *
(Rev.War'77) a1770 b.Jan.23, 1748
b.Mar. 5, 1748, Westboro, Mass. d.Aug.30,1875, B.
d.July 1835 B.

Elijah[5] FAY,Jr. .....m..... Lydia LAWRENCE
b.Feb. 23, 1774, B. ca.1797 their son b.ca 1778, B.
d.Feb. 13, 1849, B. B. (Ch:Lucy;Ruth;Sam'l.L, Benj.;Calvin) d. Apr.26, 1854

LAWRENCE

?
****

John LAWRENCE m Mary (Cleveland/?)
b. Mar. 2, 1746 Ct. b.1748
d. Oct. 17, 1825, B. d.Feb. 27, 1836
(on headstone) & Rev.War.

(Liv.Benn.Vt. when bought in May 1770, ½ of Lot 6.)

Other ch.of above: Jan.
....Ruth, b.1770, B.
Pitt, b.1772, B.
John, b.1774 & d.
Sarah,b.1776 & d.
Lydia m.E.Fay Jr
Sarah,b.1781
Mary, b.1783
John,Jr.b.1786
Samuel,b.1788
Alice,b.1790

PALMER

***** Joseph PALMER m. May 1, 1760 Norwich, Ct.
b.Oct. 7, 1734 Norwich, Ct.
(s/o.Samuel[4],Thos.[3], Sam'l.[1],Thos.[1]) & Sarah Andrus Palmer)

Hannah ANDRUS (2nd cousin of Jos.)
Oct. 9, 1740, (Poss.New London County,Ct.rah)
(d/of David &3,John² & 1)& Mary Fitch Palmer)

(Ch:Sarah; Amy;Elisha;Seth;Asa;Anne/a;Hannah; Joseph &d; Joseph;Thos.;John &d.)1-6 b.Norwich) Others b.Preston,Ct.

*** B.Town Rec.Bk.3,p.84 Josiah Lawrence sells part of Lot.5 to Jos.Palmer of Preston, Co. of New London, CT. May 3,1774.

:two of their children:

Amasa/Ammi CADY (2nd ch)...m..... Amy PALMER
b.Apr.10, 1765, B. 1786 b.Jan.9,1763 Norwich, Ct.
d. d. Cambridge, Vt.

(Ch.: Hiram, Truman, Silas, Eliza.) all b.Cambridge, Vt.

Seth PALMER .....m..... Ruth LAWRENCE
b.Mar.6, 1766 Oct.17/21, 1787 b.
Norwich, Ct.

(Ch: Sophia,Hiram,Dyer,Calvin,Enos,Amanda) All b.Benn.,Vt.

(*)Deborah Lawrence (see Reg.,Vol.40, pp.208-9)

** Samuel Safford m. Mary Lawrence, b.Apr.8,1741, Norwich, Ct. (d/of Jonathan Lawrence, who removed with his family to Benn., 1772.) (1st ch.Sam'l.b.1761, Norwich,Ct.)
m.Sept.1760,Norwich (Sar.Robinson Gen) p.42-43

(Is Mary one in Vol.40, p.208-9, ?)
Can't find a Jonathan Lawrence in Benn.)

*** Reg. Vol.40, p.208: Josiah lawrence moved to Benn. Vt.(Jos.Sr. m. Mary Branch. Norwich, Ct. & an Elijah Branch also lvs.Lot 23)
al768, & his son Josiah was in Rev.War & had a pension.
Josiah Sr. lived part of Lot.23. (Reference Rev.War ".)

**** John Lawrence, b.Mar. 2, 1746, CT. This date per old style could be Feb.19, 1745/6, could be s/of Samuel & Mary, Vol.40

***** Jos. had a bro. Samuel Palmer who m. Hannah LAWRENCE b.July 23, 1743. This may be the Samuel who lived Lot.13 above Cornelius Cady. Vol.40,p.209.

This may be the same Samuel Palmer of Benn. who sells land in Pownal to his bros. Jesse and Jedediah Palmer of Norwich, CT in 1782. (Possibly Samuel's dau. Desire is the one who m.Abell Cross & their dau. married Harvey/6 Cleveland (Isaac/5/4/4,Ed.²,Moses/1) in 1828, Benn. Vt.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3568

Buried near the northeast corner of the First Congregational Church, Bennington Center Cemetery, Bennington, VT

MARY

Consort of

John Lawrence

died Feb. 27th

1836

aged 88 years.

To the MEMORY of

Mr. JOHN LAWRENCE

He was born in Connecticut

March 2d 1746. When he

was 22 years of age he

moved to Bennington VT

where he died Oct. 27th

1825 in the 80th year

of his age.

His toils are all ended.
His body at rest.
His soul to its maker.
Who will deal with it just.

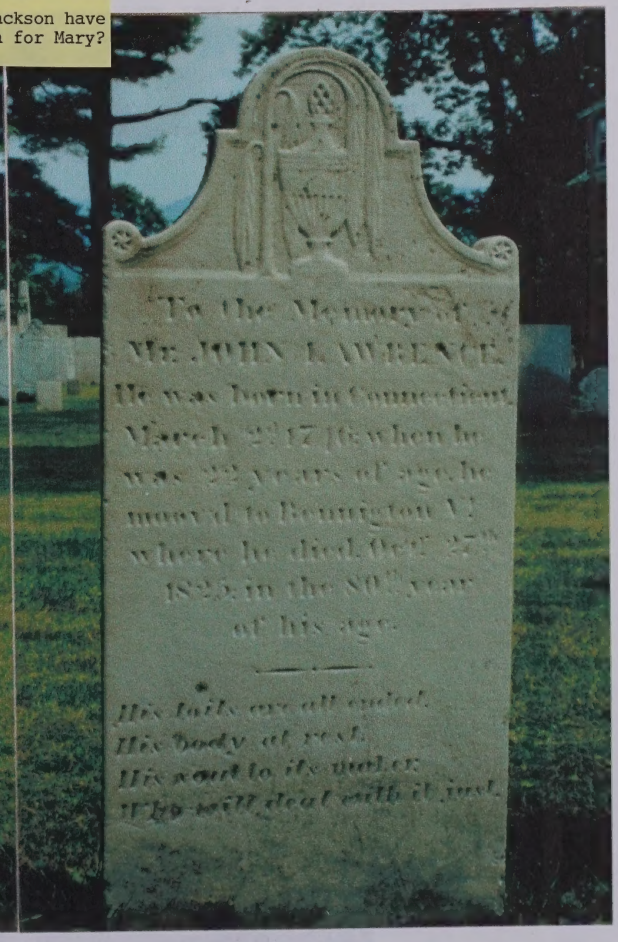
Bob, These pages of head stones & Census on John[1], Jphn[2] Lawrence, particularly 1810 VT Benn, show how famlies were involved w/loom for wool, cotton & linen cloth. (Samuel N. Lawrence, s/of Samuel left Benn. for Troy, NY & was in shirt makmaking & Gent's clothing bus)

Goes with Ruth V,A List of items. I have added to line word "& early Benn. VT census

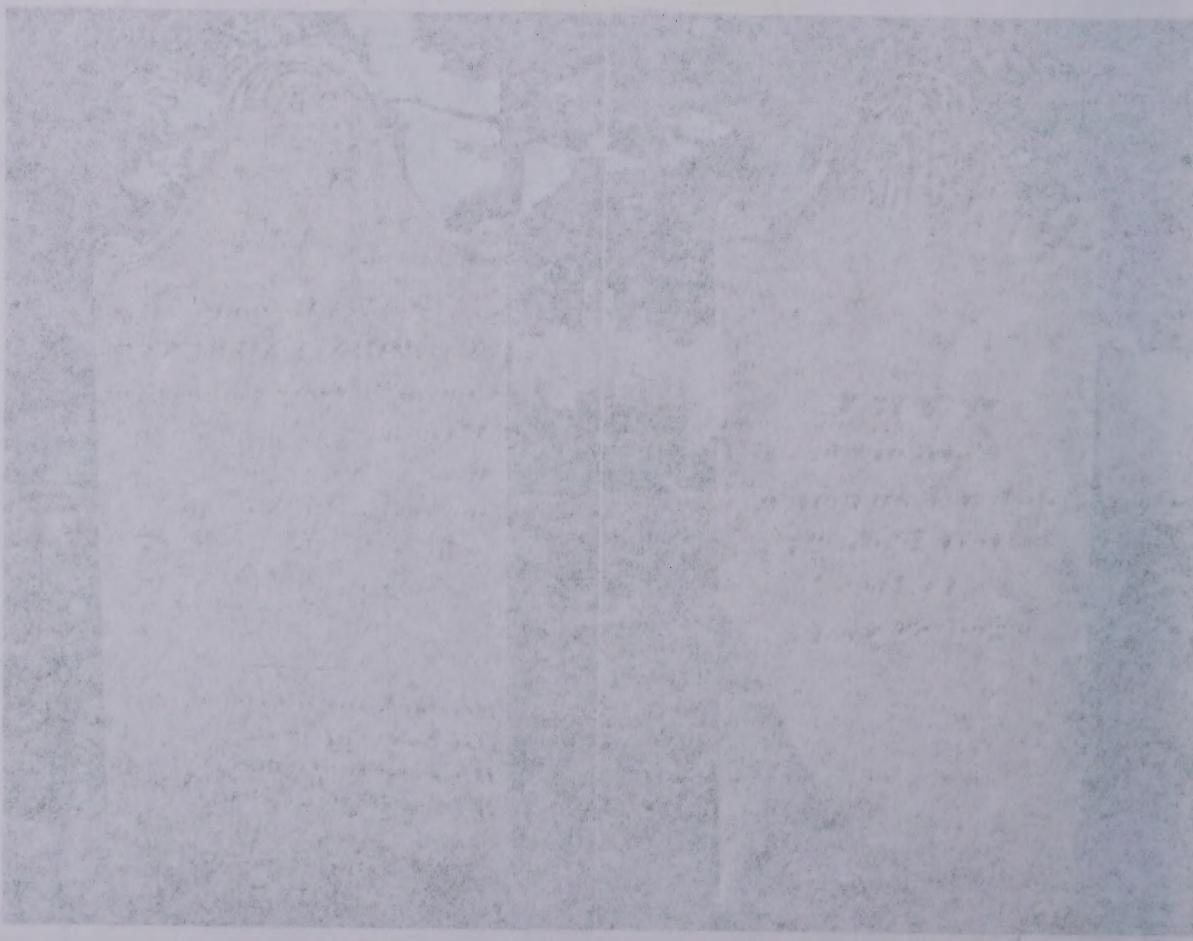
One **Old Letter** states John Lawrence b.Feb.19,1746 **Old Style.** John Lawrence's head stone shows Mar. 2, 1746 **NS.** **BUT** Mary's headstone shows death date only. Her **OS** date was Dec. 26, 1747/48. She died aged 88yr,(1mo., 21days) (One cousin added 11 days to Mar.2; another 11 dys to Jan.6

The 1922 DAR Application references p.161 of "Cleveland Genealogy". RAH's p.161 fr Lib. of-Cong. has Mary b.Jan.6 & someone wrote John Lawrence Walpole.(I had this page certified by Rare Bk. Reference man on back of page. (Was this an attempt to authenticate the Lawrence-Townley descendant?) DAR & Benn.VT libraries do not have such statement. Sometimes in "Clevel'd. Gen." A date will say (O.S.)& it is was presumed the other dates N.S.) Does Robt.L.Jackson have same or diff. data for Mary?

(Plot D-7, headstone #146 in cemetery inventory.)



(Plot D-7, headstone #145 in cemetery inventory.)



OTHERS IN BENNINGTON, VT

Who probably would have known **John LAWRENCE** & his wife **Mary**[5] **CLEVELAND** (Josiah[4],[3],[2],Moses[1])

CT Rgm't. Quebec 1759 w/bros Isaac & Lemuel

1) **Johnson**[4] **CLEVELAND** (Isaac[3],Edw.[2],Moses[1]) (Cleveland Gen.,p.77, 152-3)
b. Oct. 29, 1722, 30, 1723, Cantebury or Stonington,CT. d. Middleton, Rutland Co., VT, 1802
m. ca 1753/54, **Ruth STOREY** of Farmington, CT; d. Galway, Saratoga Co.,NY, 1795; b.1730.
Children: Stephen/1754; Solomon (1790,1800 Benn.Census) d. Spafford Hollow, NY.; Lydia, Lemuel, Benajah, Mary. **(Stephen, Solomon and Lemuel all in DAR Patriot's List.)**
VT MA VT
Residence, **Bennington** by **1764**, there in 1790, and 1800 Census.

DAR, CT

Notes,- Johnson's sister **Mary**[4] was the other Mary not considered to marry John Lawrence, but m. Elijah Abell, CT (Cleveland Gen.p.153, 161) This Mary lived Norwich, CT.

- His brother **Lemuel**[4] went to **Nova Scotia** (p.153) before 1760, returned & had son in Maine 1764 and back to N.S.

- Distant cousin (p.104,110) helped found Halifax, N.S.; one founded a church there.

Rev.War Benn.VT enlisted. **DAR**

2) **Gardner**[5] **CLEVELAND** (John[4],Palmer[3],Edw.[2],Moses[1]) (Cleveland Gen.,p.309; some age discrep.)
m.1788, Annis Durkee, Children born Duanesburg, NY where Gardney said to have d. 1826, ae.62
Note: Was a teenager if in Benn. Battle in 1777.

3) **Cornelius CADY** was on the military rolls, **1764** at Bennington, VT. Wife: Elizabeth Safford of Norwich. He and wife from Norwich, CT, and bought land above land that **John LAWRENCE** and **Joseph PALMER** bought in **1770** and **1774.** (See 1790 map)

DAR , VT

Their son **Amasa CADY** married **Amy PALMER**, daughter of **Joseph PALMER** and **Hannah (ANDREWS) P.**

Capt. CT Ref. War/? **DAR**

Note: Mary (CLEVELAND) LAWRENCE's sister **Lois** m. **David CADY, 1769** in Norwich (Cleveland Gen.p.341.) as David's second wife. Lois aged 30 in 1769. Lived So. Killingly, CT.

COMMENT: Not noted here are those who witnessed the various land deeds of John Lawrence, nor those who witnessed his will, but they were early residents and prominent citizens in early history of Bennington, VT.

[OF NOTE - The first child born to **John Lawrence** and **Mary (CLEVELAND) LAWRENCE** was a daughter born** 11 May 1770, Bennington, VT. She was named **Ruth.** Could she have been named after **Johnson CLEVELAND's wife Ruth (STOREY)?]**

[OF NOTE - A **John CLEAVELAND,** blacksmith, of Walpole was on a trust in 1765 to take care of the son of Ebenzer Robbins. He was John[4] CLEAVELAND (Issac[3], Edw.[2], Moses[1]; Cleveland Genealogy, p.156) and was the 1st cousin of **Johnson**[4] **CLEVELAND,** above. (See p.144 of "Hist of Robbins Family", 1949)**]**

(This daughter **Ruth Lawrence, b. 11 May 1770, married **Seth Palmer.**) [Reference: Cutter's "Central, NY., Vol.3:1543] [They were 4th gt.gd.parents of this researcher.]

Researcher:
Ruth A. Hoeper
Arlington, VA 1993

Duplicate

Canada - Vermont

1790 p. 16
Roll 12
M637

b. 1746 d. 1825
m. 1767 ae 44 — John Lawrence — ae 16 or over
Female (Mary ae 42)
b. c 1771 — Male (Pitt) ae 19 — 16 or over
Female (Lydia)
Female (Sarah)
Female (Mary)
b Jan 1786 — Male (John) ae 4 — under 16
c 1788 - 1790 — Male (Samuel) ae 2 — under 16

(Fema
not a

Susanna
m. 1806 Stanton

02 Roll 3
T-198
Those printed schedules.

(Lived between Seth & Joseph Palmer)

Have Xerox Copy

Roll 51, 1800
P. 29
Bennington Town & County

John Lawrence (ae 54) — age 45 and up
Female (Mary 52) — age 45 and up
Male (Pitt) — age 26 under 45
Female (Sarah b 1780) — age 16 & under 26
Female (Mary) b 1783 or 1784 — age 16 & under 26
Male (John Jr.) b 1786 ae 14 — of 10 & under 16
Male (Samuel) b 1788-90 or 1798 — of 10 & under 16
Female (Alice) 1790 — under 10

0
20-26

Roll 64 1810
P. 81, Line 2
Bennington Co., Vt.

John Lawrence (ae 64) — 45 & over
Female, Mary (ae 62) — 45 & over
male Samuel — 16-26
Female — 16-26
Female (Alice) — 16-26
male — 10-16

John Lawrence m 1807 Susanna Stanton, ae 24 — age 16-26
Female, ae 19 — 16-26
male (illegible) ? — 10-16
Female (Hannah) b 1807 — under 10
Female (Phoebe) b 1809 — under 10

Pitt
1810 Census
Is in Mason Co. Ky.

(Family had loom & made 500 yds wool. 1500 yds linen cloth.)

(Seth Palmer) 1810 16-26
1820 26-45
1830 40-50
Timothy Palmer Line 3

(Seth Palmer p. 81 also Line 6

(Sent

(Sent a copy to Marlene Wilder), National Archives, Roll 64

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Vermont County Bennington City Bennington Town Call No. M252 (Court Ave census)

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: age Under 10	Free White Males: age Under 10 & 10–16	Free White Males: of 16 & under 26 16–26	Free White Males: of 26 & under 45 26–45	Free White Males: of age 45 & over 45 & Over	Free White Females (same as for males): Under 10	Free White Females: 10–16	Free White Females: 16–26	Free White Females: 26–45	Free White Females: 45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks (Looms; Yds Wool; Yds Cotton Cloth; Spun Cotton)
Line 1														
81	John Lawrence Jr	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	1 40 10 250
Line 2	John Lawrence	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1 500 - 500
	Timothy Palmer	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1			1 400 - 800
Line 6	Seth Palmer	1	2	—	1	—	2	—	2	1	1			(The lady age 45+ over is Seth Palmer's mother, per Ruth Hoeper) also 1 b/w 26-45 was Ruth (Lawrence) Palmer dau of John Lawrence

Census instructions
Ages as of 1st Mon in Aug. 1810, (or August 7th)

actual age

John Lawrence (age 64) — 45 & up
Female, (Mary) age 67 — 45 & up
Male (Samuel) age 21 — of 16 & under 26
Female (servant?) — of 16 & under 26
Female (Alice) age 20 — of 16 & under 26
Male (farm laborer?) — of 10 & under 16

John Lawrence, Jr — married 1807 — age 24 — 16-26
Female (Susannah) age 19 — 16-25
Male (Farm laborer) — 10-16
Female (Hannah b June age 3 — under 10
Female (Rhoda age 1½ — under 1

(John C was b c Feb. 1811, Vt per 1850, -1880 Census list)

(Seth Lawrence lives Madison Co., N.Y.)
(Seth Palmer - Ruth Hoeker's 4th gt-gd father; John Lawrence her 5th gt-gd-fa)

Lawrence Chrono

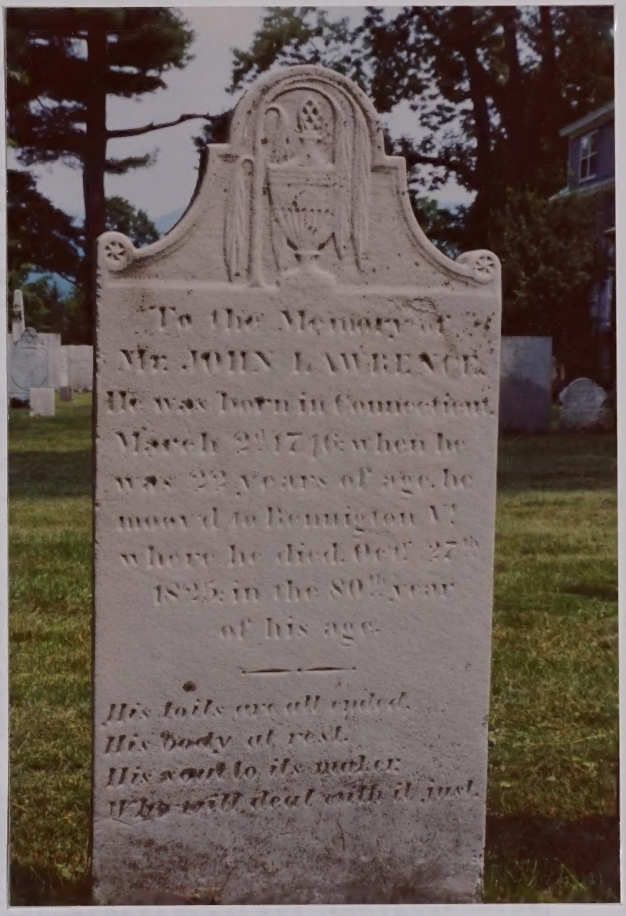
Town Benn
1790 John Lawrence, age 44, Mary, age 43, Pitt, age 19, Lydia, Sarah, Mary, John age 7, Samuel age 2
1800 John Lawrence, Mary, 52, Pitt 29, Sarah, Mary, John, Samuel, Alice
Pitt Lawrence dau Rebecca b July 3, 1805
Feb 4, 1807 John Lawrence, Jr. m. Susannah Stanton
Pitt m. ca 1800-3,

Jan 30, 1808 Pitt Lawrence sells his land bought 1797 to Timothy Harvey

1810 John Lawrence Sr. lives Benn, Vt (Mary, Samuel, alias Lawrence w/him)
1810 John Lawrence Jr. Lives Benn Vt.
1810 Pitt Lawrence lives DeRuyter Madison Co. N.Y.
Jan Feb. 15 1815 John Lawrence marries a dau Pitt Lawrence b. May 1815 Betty Sawyer John Lawrence Benn
1820 John Lawrence (Jr) & wife Lucy Rose Benn, Vt.
1820 Samuel Lawrence (Sr) & family live Benn, Vt.
1820 John Lawrence (Jr.) & fam. live Onondaga Co., N.Y.
1820 Pitt Lawrence and lives Georgetown, Madison Co, N.Y.

1825 John Lawrence, (Sr) died Benn. Vt.
1830 Dec Samuel Lawrence, wife, family and his mother Mary live Benn Vt.
1836 Samuel's wife Ruby (nee Thayer) d Oct.
1838 Mary Lawrence, d. Feb. 1838

Buried near the northeast corner of the First Congregational Church, Bennington Center Cemetery, Bennington, Vt.



Headstone No. 146 on cemetery chart Headstone No. 145

Buried Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Wasington Township, Macomb County, Michigan; Plot 13, an eight grave plot.

[328] [*Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment, for service done at Vermont, on alarm, which commenced the 11th. day of 1780.

Names	Days	Per day	Amt. of wages and rations	Miles at 4d	Amt. travel	Total
Samuel Robinson, Capt.	10	6.8	3. 6. 8	60	1. 0. 0	4. 6. 8
William Henry, Lt.	18	4.8	3.16. 0	120	2. 0. 0	5. 6. 0
William Brush, Do	7	4.8	1. 8. 0	60	1. 0. 0	2. 8. 0
Rufus Branch, "	18	1.7	1. 8. 6	60	1. 0. 0	2. 8. 6
Thomas Abel, "	10	—	0.15. 6	60	1. 0. 0	1. 15. 6
Nathl. Lawrence, "	17	1.7	1. 6.11	100	1.13. 4	3. 0. 3
Josiah Brush, Corpl.	15	1.7	1. 1. 2	120	2. 0. 0	3. 1. 2
Matthew Scott, Do	19	1.5	1. 6.11	100	1.13. 4	3. 0. 3
Ezekiel Brewster, "	15	1.5	1. 1. 3	80	1. 6. 8	2. 7. 11
Reuben Colvin, "	6	1.5	0. 8. 6	60	1. 0. 0	1. 8. 6
Stephen Fuller, Fifer	8	1.5	0. 4. 5	40	13. 4	17. 9
John Warner	18	1.5	1. 4. 6	100	1.13. 4	2.17. 10
Adonijah Montague	8	1.4	0.10. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1.10. 8
Benjamin Hurlburt	13	1.4	0.17. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1.17. 4
David Griswold	18	1.4	1. 4. 6	120	2. 0. 0	3. 4. 6
Roswell Moseley	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	100	1.13. 4	2.14. 8
Azariah Coss	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	80	1. 6. 8	2. 6. 8
Elisha Nichols	9	1.4	0.12. 6	80	1. 6. 8	1.19. 2
Joseph Marks	11	1.4	14. 8	80	1. 6. 8	1.[illegible]
Elizur Wright	8	1.4	4. 0	60	1. 0. 0	5. 0
Bascour Potter	12	1.4	16.	80	1. 6. 8	2. 2. 8
Thomas Hall	8	1.4	10. 8	80	1. 0. 0	1.10. 8
Henry Parker	8	1.4	10. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 2. 8
Jacob Parker	18	1.4	17. 4	100	1.13. 4	3. 0. 8
Calvin Bingham	14	1.4	18. 8	100	1.13. 4	3. 2. 0
Levi Hathaway	5	1.4	6. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Peter Peron	9	1.4	0.12. 0	60	1. 0. 0	1.12. 0
Joshua Hathaway	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	100	1.13. 4	2.14. 8
Samuel Baker	8	1.4	10. 8	80	1. 0. 0	1.10. 8
John Holmes	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Aaron Hubbell	14	1.4	19. 8	100	1.13. 4	3. 3. 0
James Barrett	9	1.4	12.	80	1. 6. 8	2. 0. 8
Zephaniah Branch, Jr.	14	1.4	18. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 5. 4
Samuel Smith	10	1.4	13. 4	100	1.13. 4	3. 0. 8
John Lance	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Benjamin Holmes	13	1.4	17. 4	80	1. 6. 8	2. 4. 0
Leonard Robinson	8	1.4	10. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 0. 8
Samuel Holmes	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	80	1. 6. 8	2. 6. 8
Amos Kellogg	10	1.4	13. 4	80	1. 6. 8	2.[illegible]
Samuel Montague	7	1.4	9. 4	80	1. 6. 8	1.[illegible]
Solomon Leonard	7	1.4	9. 4	80	1. 6. 8	1.[illegible]
Elijah Wentworth	6	1.4	8. 0	60	1. 0. 0	1. 8. 0
David Wentworth	11	1.4	14. 8	80	1. 6. 8	1.[illegible]

Names	Days	Per day	Amt. of wages and rations	Miles at 4d	Amt. travel	Total
Eliphalet Stickney	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
David Atwood	5	1.4	6. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
John Merrill	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Aaron Denio	7	1.4	9. 4	80	1. 6. 8	1.16. 0
Isaac Rice	5	1.4	6. 8	80	1. 6. 8	1.13. 4
Zachariah Herwood	9	1.4	12. 0	100	1.13. 4	2. 5. 4
Andrew Ferrin ✓	9	1.4	12. 0	100	1.13. 4	2. 5. 4
Christopher Brackett	13	1.4		100	1.13. 4	2.10. 8
Matthew Clark	8	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1.10. 8
Jona. Robinson	11	1.4		120	2. 0. 0	2.14. 8
Caleb Pratt	5	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
John Tolman	9	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.18. 8
Moses Rice	6	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.14. 8
Charles Cushman	7	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.16.
Shadrach Norton	6	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 8.
Josiah Fuller, Jr.	5	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Elkan Babcock	12	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1.16.
Isaac Hill	13	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1.17. 4
Ephraim Marble	8	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
George Dale	6	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 8. 0
Lemuel Hubbel	12	1.4		100	1.13. 4	2. 9. 4
Princmh Morgan	4	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Solomon Walbridge	6	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.14. 8
Josiah Safford	4	1.4		40	0.13. 4	0.18. 8
Jehiel Smith	8	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
Isaiah Hendrick	6	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.14. 8
Henry Walbridge	3	1.4		40	0.13. 4	0.17. 4
Ephraim Smith	15	1.4		120	2. 0. 0	3. 1. 3
Jeremiah Bingham	3	1.4		40	0.13. 4	0.17. 4
David Palmer	10	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	2. 0. 0
Daniel Smith	5	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Absalom Tupper	4	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Plutarus Ripley	10	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1.13. 4
Silas Walbridge	4	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Jonas Brewster	6	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.14. 8
Amuni Fuller	3	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 4.
Samuel Palmer	11	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1.14. 8
Simeon Hathaway, Jr.	6	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.14. 8
Joseph Norton	4	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
John Robens	6	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 8. 0
John Lawrence	4	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Benj. Deming	10	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1.13. 4
Elisha Downs	5	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Noah Cross	10	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	2. 0. 0
Joseph Hinsdale	8	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
Joshua Murdock	7	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 9. 4
Charles Spurr	7	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 9. 4
Rufus Branch	12	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	2. 2. 8
Joseph Lawrence, Jr. Formerly Haw	3	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 4. 0
Peter Cady	12	1.4		120	2. 0. 0	2.16. 0
Lemuel Cochran	14	1.4		120	2. 0. 0	2.18. 8

Arlington, Aug. 22, 1782. The above pay roll sworn to before me. Timo. Brownson, [illegible]

Pay Table Office, Aug. 1782. The within pay roll being examined, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, it being [illegible] two pounds, thirteen shillings and eight pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Co[illegible]
Nathl. Brush, }

Oct. 10, 1782. Rec'd of the Treasurer ten pounds seven[illegible] shillings on the above order. W[illegible] Dyre, Capt.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Aug. 19, 1783. Rec'd of the Treasurer twenty one pounds, sixteen shillings in full of the above order. W[illegible] Dyre

[219] [*Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company, August 6, 1781, as established by law.

Names	Days	Wages & rations	Miles	Travel	Total
Leml. Bradley, Capt.	3	17. 4	50	16. 8	1.14. 8
William Blancher, Lt.	3	11. 8	50	16. 8	1. 8. 9
Saml. Bradley, "	3	11. 8	50	16. 8	1. 8. 9
John Boardman, Sergt	3	4. 9¼	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5¼
No. Jackson, "	3	4. 9¼	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5¼
Hosford, "	3	4. 9¼	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5¼
Sanford, "	3	4. 9¼	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5¼
Bartlet, Corpl.	3	4. 9¼	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5¼
Brownson, "	3	4. 4¾	50	16. 8	1. 1. 0¾
Abner Hurd	3	4. 4¾	50	16. 8	1. 1. 0¾
Daniel Hurd	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Eliphaz Warner	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Saml. Bristol	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Shar[illegible] Boardman	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Eli Pettibone	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Benaj[illegible] Leonard	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Josiah Averill	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Levi Arnold	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
John Whiston	3	4	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Phineas Meigs	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Zenas Bradley	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Barna[illegible] Chipman	3	4	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Isaac Brownson	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Lee	3	4	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8

N. B. There are 4 rations added in this pay roll, amt. 2/8

Leml. Bradley, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Aug. 13, 1781. The within roll sworn to by Capt. Lemuel Bradley. Before me,

John Fassett, Jr., Asst.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan 7, 1782. The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Lemuel Bradley or bearer, being twenty-six pounds three shillings and eight pence.

Isaac Tichenor,
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Jan. 29, 1782. Recd. of Treasurer the contents of the above order, for Capt. Lemuel Bradley.

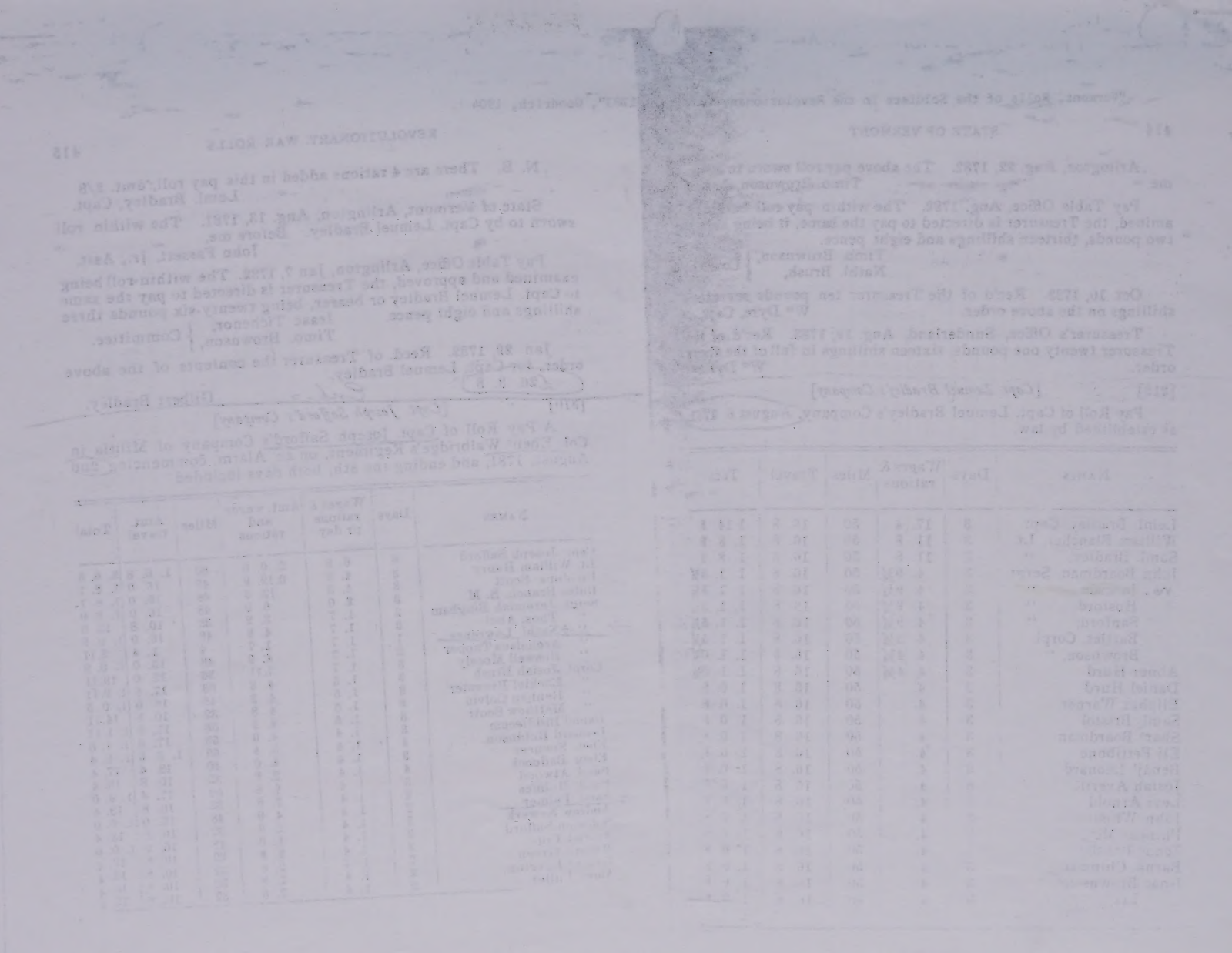
£26. 3. 8

Gilbert Bradley.

[310] [*Capt. Joseph Safford's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia in Col. Eben[illegible] Walbridge's Regiment, on an Alarm, commencing 2nd August, 1781, and ending the 8th, both days included.

Names	Days	Wages & rations pr day	Amt. wages and rations	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Joseph Safford	6	6. 8	2. 0. 0	80	1. 6. 8	3. 6. 8
Lt. William Henry	3	4. 3	0.12. 9	48	16. 0	1. 8. 1
Ln. Jona. Scott	3	4. 3	12. 9	48	16. 0	1. 8. 1
Rufus Branch, S. M.	3	2. 0	6. 0	48	16. 0	1. 2. 0
Sergt. Jeremiah Bingham	2	1. 7	3. 2	32	10. 8	13. 8
" Thos. Abel	3	1. 7	4. 9	48	16. 0	1. 0. 9
" Nathl. Lawrence	1	1. 7	1. 7	4	1. 4	2.11
" Archelaus Tupper	3	1. 7	4. 9	48	16. 0	1. 0. 9
" Roswell Mosely	5	1. 7	7.11	36	12. 0	19.11
Corpl. Josiah Brush	3	1. 5	4. 8	53	17. 8	1. 9.11
" Ezekiel Brewster	3	1. 5	4. 3	48	16. 0	1. 0. 3
" Reuben Colvin	3	1. 5	4. 8	32	10. 8	14.11
" Matthew Scott	3	1. 5	4. 8	53	17. 8	1. 1.11
Daniel Biddlecom	3	1. 4	4. 0	53	17. 8	1. 1. 8
Leonard Robinson	4	1. 4	5. 4	69	1. 3. 0	1. 8. 4
Eben. Spencer	3	1. 4	4. 0	40	13. 4	17. 4
Eben. Badcock	4	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Saml. Atwood	5	1. 4	6. 6	52	17. 4	1. 4. 0
Saml. Holmes	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Saml. Palmer	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Andrew Newark	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Solomon Safford	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Azariah Cop	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Willard Green	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
[illegible] Iggerton	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Amos Fuller	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4



Names	Days	Wages & rations pr day	Amt. wages and rations	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Thos. Taylor	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
William Henry, Jr.	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
David Haynes	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Phineas Wright	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
David Safford	4	1. 4	5. 4	69	1. 3. 0	[illegible]
Samuel Chapin	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Levi Hathaway	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
John Holmes	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	14. 0	[illegible]
Jesse Tenney	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Absalom Tupper	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Walter Cady	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Richard Biddlecom	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Andrew Ferren	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Henry Parker	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	[illegible]
Christopher Brackett	4	1. 4	5. 4	36	12. 0	[illegible]
Daniel Smith	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Robert Cochran	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	[illegible]
Joseph House	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	[illegible]
Nathan Billings	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Medad Hervey	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Ephraim Smith	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Nathl. Spencer	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Moses Scott	4	1. 4	5. 4	69	1. 3. 0	[illegible]
Jona. Robinson	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	[illegible]
Josiah Safford	4	1. 4	5. 4	73	1. 3. 8	[illegible]
David Fay	3	1. 4	4. 0	53	1. 0. 8	[illegible]
Moses Robinson, Jr.	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	1. 0. 0	[illegible]
Issachar Norton	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	16. 8	[illegible]
Josiah Fay	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	1. 4. 8	[illegible]
Isaac Rice	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	17. 8	[illegible]
Aaron Denio	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	16. 0	[illegible]
Jona. Stratton	3	1. 4	2. 0	48	10. 4	[illegible]
Stephen Story	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	10. 8	[illegible]
Timothy Follett	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	10. 8	[illegible]
Reuben Cook	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	10. 8	[illegible]
Mason Branch	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	16. 0	[illegible]
Martin Follett	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	[illegible]
Saml. Safford, Jr.	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	5. 4	[illegible]
Saml. Montague	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	[illegible]
John Whitcomb	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	[illegible]
Asa Walbridge	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	[illegible]
Lemuel Scott	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	10. 8	[illegible]
Solomon Walbridge	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	[illegible]
Joshua Rude	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	[illegible]
Job Youngs	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	[illegible]
Eben' Lyman	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	[illegible]
Stephen Hopkins	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	[illegible]
Daniel Storey	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	[illegible]
Simeon Sears	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	[illegible]
Zachariah Herwood	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	[illegible]
Joseph Lewis						

Names	Days	Wages & rations pr day	Amt. wages and rations	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Jacob Safford	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	5. 4	13. 4
Daniel Rude	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	5. 4	13. 4
Stephen Fuller	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	5. 4	4. 0
Josiah Fuller	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	5. 4	4. 0
Thomas Smith	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
Noah Cross	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
David Palmer	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
Zebulon Bewker	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
William Hanit	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
Francis Story	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	2. 8
Joseph Palmer	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	2. 8
John Lawrence	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	2. 8
Elisha Downs	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	2. 8
John Totman	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	2. 8
Benj. Webb	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	13. 4
Silas Walbridge	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	6. 8
Benj. Hurlburt	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Isaiah Hendricks	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Joshua Hathaway	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Stephen Holmes	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Jos. Wentworth	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Silas Robinson	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Judah Weeks	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Timo. Vibberd	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4

Joseph Safford, Capt.

Bennington, Dec. 14, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Jos. Safford and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The above pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of sixty-six pounds eighteen shillings and six pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Amos Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 3, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Joseph Safford, Capt.

"Vermont, Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783", Good[illegible], 1904

Lacy, Ephraim.....12, 114, 369
Thaddeus.....387, 573
Ladd, Amasa.....310
Ashbel.....265
Bagger..... 88
James.....147, 651
Josiah..... 45
Roger.....26, 88, 486, 633
Samuel.....265, 343, 441, 704
Laddington, Lemuel.....444
Laflin, James 4
Laiton, John.....276
Lake, Asa...136, 138, 144, 158, 470, 477 592
Garret, or Garrit.....407, 437, 581 606
George.....280, 358
Gershom....144, 158, 180, 251, 470 787
——sa.....251
Lamb, Benjamin.....253, 397, 568, 830
David.....824, 827
Josiah 56, 187, 285
William.....467
Captain.....655
Lampfield (see Lamphier), Abijah, 820
Luke.....820
Lampham, Abraham.....498
Lamphere, Lamfier, see Lamphier
Lamphier, or Lamphire (see Lamphier), Luke, 55, 185, 325, 386, 534, 798, 829
Samuel.....77, 437, 581
Thomas.....386, 534, 794
Lampkins, Thomas.....580
Lampman, Abraham.....498
Hank.....406
Jacob.....406, 498
Lance, John.....220
Landon, Luther.....179
Lane, Ebenezer.....841
Isaac.....611
John.....140, 797
Jonathan.....804
Lanfere, Lanfier, see Lanphier
Langdon, John.....806
Langworthy, James.....540
Lanone, Joseph..... 44
Lanphier (see Lamphier), Abijah, 55, 798
Lansing, Jacob.....508
Lapish, John 658, 832
Larabee, Benjamin..107, 110, 198, 623 670, 836
Elizur.....218
John.....218, 665
Samuel.....665
Larabee, Timothy.....400
William.....650
Larkin, Lawrin..... 68
Lorin.....4 4
Neh.....168, 280
Larkins, Joseph.....126, 128, 427
Lorin..... 66
Larned, John..... 27
Laroll, William.....112
Larrabee, see Larabee
Larrence, see Lawrence
Lasdell, John.....384
Captain.....811
Lasell, Robert.....553
Lasford, Daniel.....553
Laten (see Laughton), David..... 497
Latham, Arthur.....343
Samuel.....405, 430, 499
Thomas.....13, 15, 674, 679
Lathrop, T.....172
Thomas.....456
William.....389, 444, 446
Corporal.....811
Latten (Latton, Laton), John, 529, 530
Richard..... ....8, 92, 163, 372, 462
Thomas..... .....499, 730
Thomas, Jr.....499
Laughton (see Lawton, Laten), David 116, 315, 317, 618, 830
Jacob.....618
Samuel.....314, 316, 617, 830
Law, John.....542
Lawrence, Asa.....236, 376, 511
Bigelow.....228, 398, 484, 603, 607
Farman..... 79
Hammon ..79, 81, 90, 106, 126, 793
Hammond...131, 393, 579, 593, 720 802
Harmon.....174
Hermon.....128
James.....46, 578
Joab.....253, 398, 830
John.....221, 417
Joseph..64, 79, 81, 136, 138, 141, 174 322, 393
Josiah.....203, 297, 568, 793
Josiah, Jr..... 221
Levi.....593
Luther.....208
Nathan.....27
Nathaniel.....220, 415, 487
Peter.....423, 435, 562, 663
Lawton (see Laughton), Thomas...276
Layn, see Lane
Lazdel, John W.....345
Lazell, Robert.....345
William.....357

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3586

Abstract from:

"THE VERMONT HISTORICAL GAZEETEER" by Abby M. Hemenway, pub.1868

Battle of Bennington, Vermont, August 16, 1777

General Stark's Army ←

Vol I:157

- 3 Regiments of N.H. militia under:

  Cols. Hubbard
  Stickney
  Nichols

- Militia from east side of mountain under:

  Col. Wm. Williams of Wilmington

- Vermont Council of Safety, Corps of Rangers, under:

  Col. Herrick

- Militia from Bennington and vicinity under:

  Col. Nathaniel Brush, of which two companies from Bennington
  one by Capt. Sam'l. Robinson (List of soldiers, pp.160-161.)
  one by Capt. Elijah Dewey

- Militia Regiment, came in later from Berkshire County, under
  Col. Simmons

AMOUNTING TO ABOUT 1600 MEN

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

VII A

MACOMB COUNTY LIBRARY
MT. CLEMENS, MICHIGAN VII A

HISTORY

OF

MACOMB COUNTY,

MICHIGAN,

CONTAINING

AN ACCOUNT OF ITS SETTLEMENT, GROWTH, DEVELOPMENT AND RESOURCES; AN EXTENSIVE AND MINUTE SKETCH OF ITS CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES—THEIR IMPROVEMENTS, INDUSTRIES, MANUFACTORIES, CHURCHES, SCHOOLS AND SOCIETIES; ITS WAR RECORD, BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, PORTRAITS OF PROMINENT MEN AND EARLY SETTLERS; THE WHOLE PRECEDED BY A HISTORY OF MICHIGAN, STATISTICS OF THE STATE, AND AN ABSTRACT OF ITS LAWS AND CONSTITUTION AND OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

Illustrated.

CHICAGO:
M. A. LEESON & CO.
1882.

Rec'd.From: Macomb County Library 5/8/00
16480 Hall Road
Clinton Twp., MI 48038
(provided by: Carol A. Souchock,
Reference Librarian

MACOMB CO.

MACOMB CO.

ding of John James (now a noted merchant at Detroit), at Utica, going there in a cart drawn by oxen, and Mr. Drake remembers it as more enjoyable than many later pleasure trips in his family carriage. He was married, in January, 1825, to Mary Broadwell; they had ten children, born as follows: Bronson B., November 10, 1826; Julia B., August 10, 1828; Lewis B., May 18, 1830; Milton M., May 9, 1832; Sybil M., August 19, 1834; Byron, February 27, 1838; Mary, March 19, 1839; George, June 21, 1841; Francis, March 24, 1844. Mr. Drake was married a second time, December 2, 1846, to Charity Frippin; they have had five children—Helen E., born September 11, 1847, died November 26, 1879; Orton D., December 5, 1848; Milton B., April 25, 1851; Jettora B., July 16, 1854; Ernest B., August 11, 1857. Mr. Drake owns 186 acres of finely situated and improved land on Section 14. He is a Republican.

ELEAZER EDGERTON, P. O. Utica, was born June 16, 1806, in Oneida County, N. Y.; is a son of Raswell and Sarah (Shelden) Edgerton. He came to Michigan in 1829, returning the next winter to New York; in the spring of 1830, he came again to this county and located 160 acres of Government land. He was married, in 1833, to Nancy Hurlbut; her parents were natives of Connecticut. They had nine children—Lovina, born August 18, 1837, died December 21, 1863; Amorilla, April 8, 1838, died April 8, 1869; Jay R., April 14, 1867, died same day; ——————, December 13, 1842; Francis, March 12, 1845, died April 21, 1864; Lorenzo, March 17, 1847, died March 6, 1871; Orrin, March 31, 1849; James; April 14, 1851; Charles, September 25, 1855. The latter went on a sea voyage for his health, and was obliged to leave the steamship at the Cape Verde Islands; this was the last intelligence from him, and it is supposed he died there or on the passage home. Mr. Edgerton now owns 190 acres of Section 23. He is a Democrat, and has held the office of Justice of the Peace several years; he is considered one of the substantial, reliable pioneer citizens of Macomb County; besides his farming interests, he is engaged in bee culture to a considerable extent. Mr. Edgerton's father died in New York, aged seventy years; his mother, at the age of seventy-five.

EDWIN HAFF, P. O. Utica, was born in 1814; is son of Isaac and Susanna (Newton) Haff; his parents settled in Troy, Oakland County, in 1831; he took possession of his present location, in Section 6, in 1840. He was married, in 1837, to Lorenath Newton; they have four children—Susan, Amelia, Phœbe and Lorenzo; the latter was married, November 22, 1877, to Prudence, daughter of Jesse and Elvira (Howe) Soper; they have two children—Laura L., born December 6, 1880; and Emily M., November 24, 1881. Mr. Haff and his sons are Republicans. He owns a magnificent farm, under first-class improvements.

DR. FRANCIS HILL, Veterinary Surgeon, was born October 30, 1814, in Broxbourne, England; is son of Francis and Margaret (Powell) Hill; he was educated in his native country for his profession, and was married, in the old church of Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, to Sarah W. Cooper; they came to America in 1840, with three children under four years of age; they landed at New York, where they remained until the canal opened, in the spring of 1841, when they proceeded to Detroit, and reached the place of an uncle, in Shelby, Macomb County, May 10, 1841; he bought a farm of Cornelius Crowley, under improvement, and has since sold it, and prosecuted his business as a veterinary surgeon, which he has practiced fifty years; he has twenty grandchildren; is a jolly, true-hearted type of his nationality. He is a Democrat in politics.

E. W. LAWRENCE, P. O. Utica, was born December 22, 1805, in Montgomery County, N. Y.; is son of Benjamin and Louisa (Elliot) Lawrence; his father was born in 1780, and died at Glen's Falls, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1870, aged ninety years; his mother was born in 1787, and died in 1870, at the age of eighty-seven. Mr. Lawrence is able to trace his line of descent from John and Mary (Townley) Lawrence, who came to

Rec'd.From: Macomb County Library 5/8/00
16480 Hall Road
Clinton Twp., MI 48038

(provided by: Carol A. Souchock,
Reference Librarian

America in 1713; they settled in Massachusetts, and left but one son, named Jonathan; the genealogy has been obtained from descendants living in Massachusetts, and is preserved in a library in Detroit. Mr. Lawrence was married, in January, 1828, to Julia E. Russell, born in 1808; they have five children—Cornelius, Henry M., Benjamin S., Helen E. and ———. Mr. Lawrence came to Michigan in the spring of 1838, with his wife and four children; he first settled in Pontiac, Oakland County, and, in the fall of 1849, went to Rochester, same county, where he remained six years; was Postmaster four years, under Polk's administration. In 1850, he came to Utica, and in 1855 started for California, he spent three years in the mines with pick and shovel, after which he traveled two years with his son, then eighteen years old, and visited Oregon, Washington Territory, New Mexico and the Sandwich Islands, returning home in 1860. In 1861, he volunteered as a private in the war of the rebellion, and was in active service four years; he was commissioned First Lieutenant, and served under it three years; he received honorable discharge for disability from exposure, and was mustered out of service at Detroit in 1865. He returned home and engaged in agriculture for a time, but is now leading a quiet life, free from arduous labor; he has served a term as Town Clerk; politically, is a Democrat, and belongs to the Masonic order.

WILLIAM PETTS, P. O. Utica, was born September 19, 1829; is son of Thomas and Jane (Joice) Petts, natives of England; his mother died in 1842; his father, in 1852. In 1857, Mr. Petts came to Sterling and bought the S. D. Adams farm, on Section 8. He was married, in 1857, to Ann, daughter of William and Mary Robinson, natives of England; they have four children—Mary J., born May 15, 1858; Christiana, May 31, 1860; Robert W., November 1, 1861; George R., May 13, 1865. All the children reside at home. Mr. and Mrs. Petts and their family are all members of the M. E. Church of Utica. Mr. Petts is a Republican in politics; a member of the Knights of Honor, and owns a fine farm of eighty acres.

GILBERT RICE, P. O. Utica, was born January 24, 1819, in Greene County, N. Y.; is son of Ira and Nancy (Avery) Rice; they came to Michigan in 1837, and settled in Sterling, Macomb County, on Section 15, where they passed the remainder of their lives; his father died at the age of seventy-one; his mother, at sixty-three years old. He was married, in 1844, to Harriet, daughter of Samuel and Amelia (Seaman) Chapman; they have had five children, born as follows: Amelia, February 12, 1846; Oscar W., September 29, 1847; George L., September 20, 1849; Viola C., July 23, 1853; Carrie N., August 17, 1857. Mr. Rice was married a second time, March 24, 1858, to Lydia A., daughter of John L. and Esther Chase; they have had four children—Lora B., April 15, 1854; Mary F., May 14, 1862; Isa L., January 2, 1877; and an infant. Mr. Rice owns a snug farm of sixty acres, all first-class land, on Section 11; he is a member of the Congregational Church, and is a Republican.

GARDNER H. RUNYON, P. O. Utica, was born May 16, 1831, in New Jersey; is son of Ralph and Mary (Gardner) Runyon, natives of New Jersey. His parents came to Michigan in 1834, and located a farm of Government land in Sterling. Mr. Runyon was married, in 1864, to Estella, daughter of John and Mary Steed; they have three children—Cora, born June 27, 1863; Jennie, January 27, 1866; Bruce, September 10, 1875. Mr. Runyon is a Democrat. He enlisted in the civil war in 1862, in the band of the Fourth Michigan Cavalry, and returned in 1864, after twenty months' service; his hearing was much impaired by the concussion of the air in action from explosion of shells. He is a carpenter and joiner by trade, and owns a pleasant place on South Cass street, at Utica, with fine dwelling.

CYRUS SCHOONOVER, P. O. Utica, was born March 6, 1812, in Monroe County, N. Y.; is son of Jacob and Luba Sikes Schoonover. He came to Michigan in 1847 and

Rec'd.From: Macomb County Library 5/8/00
16480 Hall Road
Clinton Twp., MI 48038

(provided by: Carol A. Souchock,
Reference Librarian

Set 2

FOR THE OTHER BRANCH DESCENDANTS OF JOHN & SUSANNAH STANTON LWARENCE

FROM: Ruth, a descendant of Ruth Lawrence, dau. of John & Mary Cleveland Lawrence who m. Seth Palmer & a descendant of John & Mary Sherman Stanton whose son William Stanton m. Sophina Palmer

MORE NUTS & BOLTS

&

THE FUN OF RESEARCH

- **Finding referenced lineages on LAWRENCE, PALMER, SHERMAN, STANTON**

- **Finding cousins who had obituaries, stories, many old letters** (one within)

  My One had a Jan. 1881 **LAWRENCE FAMILY REUNION**

  One Michigan descendant of **William Stanton** found a large tin full letters from a Civil War relative, & quite a few from **Elizabeth Stanton Martin**, daughter of **William.**

  The Old Letters of 1874-75± are in the **NUTS & BOLTS** set. Found by Lena Mae MacIvor, a **John & Susannah Stanton** descendant.

- **My Gt/3 Grand Parents William & Sophina Palmer Stanton Research Resaults**

  Presented here is only a small portion of my collection.

  New York State Census 1835, 45, 55, 65, 75 invaluable because of questions asked. Have 2 pages of quest's here. (Inside is another sched.)

  Civil War Pension Files for 2 of **William Stanton's** gd.sons had old letters. After 10 yrs, one mother got a pension; the other could not prove a financial need. (None enclosed within.).

- **STAUNTON, VA**

  Papers found at Stanton Public Library, Genealogy & History Rm.. on **STAUNTON** name & who town was named after. (4 pages)

  A typed page on English **STAUNTON** Lineage. (2 pages)
  The back of each page has a most interesting address. of the person who sent them to the library.

  Letters to & from a man with surname of **Stuanton.**

(OF HISTORICAL INTEREST.

Mr. H. Benner Hoeper's Gt.gd.father Ferdinand Riedel of Cincinnati, Ohio was a volunteer soldier in the Civil War. He died of wounds in Confederate Prison Hospital in Staunton, VA. Fer'd Reidel's headstone is in the National Cemetery there.)

This collection assembled for Dr. Robert L. Jackson of Henderson, NV,

By Ruth A. Hoeper (Mrs. H. B. Hoeper) of Wauwatosa, WI who moved from Wash. DC area in 1999. Moved there 1972.

October - 2002

Enclosures:
Oct. 2002

INFORMATION
ON
LAWRENCE, PALMER, SHERMAN , STANTON (& WM. STANTON) & STAUNTON, VA

I Lawrence Family Reunion, Jan 18, 1881, Oxford, Michigan w/comments. & back has obits of Hannah L. Barber & Minerva L. Fuller Green.

II Norwich, CT vital records on Jos. Palmer, & son of Samuel Lawrence there.

III **SHERMAN.** Correction to lineage referencing author. (down to R.A. (Hindmarsh) Hoeper.

A Some refer. referring to William[3] Sherman, (Eber[2], Phillip[1]) & comments on Dr. Roy. V. Sherman's book w/card nos. for Frank D. Sherman's research.

Notes:

1. (**INA METRAS** met a **Sherman** cousin/? who carried two red books. One by Frank D. Sherman; the other by Dr. Roy V. Sherman!!)
2. I called Dr. Sherman in CA but he didn't have any of his books left.

IV About **Sherman** name, **Stanton** name & Pownal, VT w/**Sherman** name.

A Brief lineage fr. Philip **SHERMAN** & how Ruth & **INA** are related & about when our mother's met.

B Long article on **Pownal, VT.**

C Headstone inscription of **John Stanton.** w/short article on **Pownal.**

D. **JACOB SHERMAN'S COPY-BOOK WITH GENEALOGICAL NOTES.** Great reading. (From which I copied the short Pownal article.) (Surnames of **Bissel, Sherman, Gardner & Myers** lineages.)

V About R.I. bk w/**Stanton,** our **Stantons, Stanton Chart**

A Pages copied fr. **"Genealogical Dict. of Rhode Island.** I have the 1978 Edition which has referenced corrections at end of bk.

B Brief outline of our **STANTON LINEAGE** (See 10) for me.

C **STANTON FAMILY CHART** showing **our line;** most info on **WM. STANTON**
Note: Back page indicates type of Documents, Ceme. info, etc.

VI About **WILLIAM STANTON &** his family, the **PALMER LINEAGE,** getting from **VT** to places in NY, on to **OXFORD, MI** & ending in **SAGINAW, MI, !!**

Notes(The details we researched in Mayville, Chautauqua County, NY

1. in 1981 during a week's stay equaled quite a collection of documents.) a.) NY Area key: 1825, 35', 45', 55', 65' & 75'.
2. (We met a widow, cousin of a relative who had died very suddenly leaving his genealogy papers lying all over a sunroom floor. Mrs. Smith watched Ben & I sorting the papers we wanted to copy. It was told to us by someone else that she though her husband hid **money** in his papers. He had the **SMITH** genealogy.)
3. (My grand mother Sarah Ann Martin, dau. of John E. & Lorinda **Parker,** was born in **Oxford, MI.** in 1856. Her parent's divorce papers sound like a TV soap opera. After the divorce, John E. Martin took his dau. Sarah Ann; Lorinda took her young son born 1858 in **Saginaw** & went to sister's home in Hillsdale County, MI. She was rumored to have married a Bailey who was in Civil War. It took me hours at National Archives looking at index of Bailey names w/wife w/name similar to Lorinda. The 10th Pension file was **correct!!**)
4. (The most interesting photograph we have is of Lurinda Parker Martin taken in 1859 holding a dead baby in her arms. Stillborn at sister's.)

VII Papers found in trip to **STAUNTON, VA,**

A Four pages about the **STANTON-STAUNTON FAMILY** w/Lineage & who the city was named after, & Seal of City.

B Two letters re.a Robert W. Staunton (Esq.on one); the 2nd letter has **most interesting address** I've ever seen.

Note. My husband, H. Benner Hoeper's Gt.gd.father Ferdinand Riedel in a Confederate Prison Hospital of a gunshot wound. We found the headstone of **Fer'd Riedel** in National Cemetery there He died **Staunton, VA.**

Ruth A. Hoeper
Wauwatosa, WI
Oct. 2002

INFORMATION

OR

LAWRENCE, PALMER, SHERMAN & STANTON (& WM. STANTON & STANLETON, VA

Some **REFERENCES** at Bennington Museum Library in 1992.

1) "VITAL RECORDS OF NORWICH 1659-1848" Part I , p.446
by Hartford Soc. of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, 1913

North Parifh N London [25]

Joseph Palmer and Hannah Andrus both of Norwich were married together on the firft Day of May 1760.

my 5th gt gd.father

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jofeph Palmer and of Hannah his wife was born June 21^st: 1761

Amy, the Daughter of Joseph Palmer and of Hannah his wife was Born January 9^th 1763

Elifha, the Son of Joseph Palmer and of Hannah his Wife was Born September 10^th 1764

** my 4th gt. gd father

Seth, the Son of Jofeph Palmer & of Hannah his wife was Born March 6^th 1766

Afa the Son of Jofeph Palmer and of Hannah his wife was Born September 13^th 1767

Anne the Daughter of Joseph Palmer & of Hannah, His Wife was born June 4^th 1769

2) "VERMONT ROLLS OF THE SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775-1783", Goodrich, 1904, p.417, 592.

Joseph Palmer's name 2 Aug. 1781, 1782 (Museum librarian wrote me that was not my 5th gt.gd.father.)

3) Correspondence files at Bennington Museum Library were on:
Ensign John Palmer
Nathaniel Palmer

Both had lived Hoosick Falls, NY

3) Index cards "Early Inhabitants of Benn. VT" referenced on Family Pages set up do not show **Bennington Center Cemetery** for Joseph & Hannah Palmer, Seth & Ruth Palmer or for Amy Palmer who married Amasa Cady, s/of Cornelius Cady.

REFERENCES - Other

1) Benn. Town Land Records, Town Record Book 3, P. 84, recorded Dec. 24, 1781

Josiah Lawrence of Benn., County of Albany and Province of New York

sells SW¼ of Land No.5 . [Land description was actually SE¼, No.5. as shown in 1790 Benn. Map, and later property sales by Joseph Palmer.]

3 May 1774

to Joseph Palmer of Preston in County of New London, Colony of Connecticut

2) N.E.H. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 40, 1886, pp.208-209. Isaac Lawrence and his descendants: Issac, to

The children of **Samuel Lawrence** ,b.1710, inven.1759, & his wife **Mary** were:

(Josiah was in Benn.Vt, 1768 per son's Rev.pen.)

IN DAR IN DAR Josiah b.18 Aug. 1734: m. Mary Branch, **(Rev.war,Vt)** (Was he the one who sells land to Jos.Palmer?

Jonathan, b. 15 Apr. 1736 m. Zeruiah Orsmby **(Rev.war,Ct)**

Samuel , b.5 Jan'y 1738-9 m. Thankful Cady

Mary, b.8 Apr. 1741 (Was she the one who was b.this date & m. in Norwich, Sept.1760 Samuel Safford; mov.to B) IN DAR

Hannah b 23 July 1743: m. Sam'l.Palmer, brother of Joseph Palmer

John, b.19 Feb. 1745-6 (New style Mar. 2., 1746) (Is he the one wh. m. Mary Cleveland?)

Deborah, b. 23 Jan'y 1747/8 (Is she one b.this date & who m. Elijah Fay, Sr. s/o Stephen[3] John[2]& 1))Fay Gen.

Anne b. 21 Dec. 1754 and their son m. Lydia Lawrence his cousin, d/of John Lawrence?) DAR

in Vital Susannah, b. 8 Feb. 1756 [1757 in vital records.]

[See also "VITAL RECORDS OF NORWICH 1659-1848, Part I, pp.161-62 for births of children as above.]

3. Three volumes of the Cleveland/Cleavland Genealogy. (Hame pertinent pages copied when at Lib.of.Cong.)

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

0 HEAD
1 SOUR ANSTFILE
2 VERS 4.19
2 NAME Ancestral File (R)
2 CORP The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
3 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street
4 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150
2 DATA Ancestral File
3 DATE 5 January 1998
3 COPR Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998
1 DEST PAF
1 DATE 18 AUG 2002
2 TIME 17:16:01
1 FILE GEDCOM4.ged
1 GEDC
2 VERS 5.5
2 FORM LINEAGE-LINKED
1 CHAR ANSEL
1 SUBM @SUB01@
1 SUBN @N01@
0 @SUB01@ SUBM
1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service
1 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street
2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150
0 @S01@ SOUR
1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
1 TITL Ancestral File (R)
1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
1 REPO @R01@
0 @R01@ REPO
1 NAME Family History Library
1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street
2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA
0 @N01@ SUBN
1 DESC 4
1 ORDI N
0 @I8THR-JG@ INDI
1 NAME John /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN John
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-JG
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1545
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 CHR
2 DATE 17 Sep 1559
2 PLAC Polstead, , England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 16 Jan 1607
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 BURI
2 DATE 16 Jan 1607
2 PLAC Wisset, Suffolk, England
1 FAMS @F1684064@
1 FAMC @F6037151@

0 HEAD
1 SOUR ANSTFILE
2 VERS 4.10
2 NAME Ancestral File (R)
2 CORP The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
3 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street
4 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150
2 DATA Ancestral File
3 DATE 6 January 1998
3 COPR Copyright (c) 1997, June 1998
1 DEST PAF
1 DATE 18 AUG 2002
2 TIME 17:19:01
1 FILE GEDCOM.ged
1 GEDC
2 VERS 5.5
2 FORM LINEAGE-LINKED
1 CHAR ANSEL
1 SUBM @SUB01@
1 SUBN @N01@
0 @SUB01@ SUBM
1 NAME Created by Family Search (TM) Internet Genealogy Service
1 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street
2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150
0 @S01@ SOUR
1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
1 TITL Ancestral File (R)
1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1997, June 1998, data as of 6 January 1998
1 REPO @R01@
0 @R01@ REPO
1 NAME Family History Library
1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street
2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA
0 @N01@ SUBN
1 DESC 4
1 ORDI N
0 @INTR-JO@ INDI
1 NAME John /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN John
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-JO
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1645
2 PLAC Wasset, Suffolk, England
1 CHR
2 DATE 17 Sep 1650
2 PLAC Polstead, , England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 16 Jan 1697
2 PLAC Wasset, Suffolk, England
1 BURI
2 DATE 16 Jan 1697
2 PLAC Wasset, Suffolk, England
1 FAMS @F16940-1@
1 FAMC @F03717-1@

0 @I8THR-KM@ INDI
1 NAME Joan /FRUSTENDEN/
2 GIVN Joan
2 SURN FRUSTENDEN
1 AFN 8THR-KM
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1549
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMS @F1684064@
0 @I8THR-G4@ INDI
1 NAME Henry /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Henry
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-G4
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 10 Apr 1586
2 PLAC Wisset, (lancaster?), Suffolk, England
1 CHR
2 DATE 10 Apr 1586
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 2 Jun 1606
2 PLAC Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass.
1 FAMC @F1684064@
0 @I8THR-LS@ INDI
1 NAME Robert /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Robert
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-LS
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1573
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE Bef 1641
2 PLAC Wd 1641
1 FAMC @F1684064@
0 @I8THR-M0@ INDI
1 NAME Margery /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Margery
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-M0
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1575
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 FAMC @F1684064@
0 @I8THR-N5@ INDI

0 @I8THR-KM@ INDI
1 NAME John /FRUSTENDEN/
2 GIVN John
2 SURN FRUSTENDEN
1 AFN 8THR-KM
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1540
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMS @F1@
0 @I8THR-OA@ INDI
1 NAME Henry /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Henry
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-OA
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 10 Apr 1585
2 PLAC Wissett, [illegible], Suffolk, England
1 CHR
2 DATE 10 Apr 1585
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 2 Jun 1606
2 PLAC Chelsea[illegible], Suffolk, Mass
1 FAMC @F1@
0 @I8THR-LS@ INDI
1 NAME Robert /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Robert
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-LS
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1515
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE Bef 1611
2 PLAC Wis 1611
1 FAMC @F1@
0 @I8THR-MG@ INDI
1 NAME Margery /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Margery
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-MG
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1575
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 FAMC @F1@
0 @I8THR-JG@ INDI

1 NAME Katherine /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Katherine
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-N5
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1578
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 FAMC @F1684064@
0 @ISD2D-LL@ INDI
1 NAME Robert /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Robert
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN SD2D-LL
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1586
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, Eng
1 CHR
2 DATE 10 Apr 1586
2 PLAC Wisset, Suffolk, Eng
1 DEAT
2 DATE 1641
2 PLAC
1 FAMC @F1684064@
0 @ISD2D-MR@ INDI
1 NAME Margaret /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Margaret
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN SD2D-MR
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE Abt 1581
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, , England
1 FAMC @F1684064@
0 @IX24W-68@ INDI
1 NAME Ketharine /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Ketharine
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN X24W-68
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE ABT 1592
2 PLAC <Wissett, Suffolk, England>
1 FAMC @F1684064@
0 @IX24W-53@ INDI
1 NAME Margery /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Margery
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN X24W-53
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT

2 DATE ABT 1590
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 FAMC @F1684064@
0 @F1684064@ FAM
1 HUSB @I8THR-JG@
1 WIFE @I8THR-KM@
1 CHIL @I8THR-G4@
1 CHIL @I8THR-LS@
1 CHIL @I8THR-M0@
1 CHIL @I8THR-N5@
1 CHIL @ISD2D-LL@
1 CHIL @ISD2D-MR@
1 CHIL @IX24W-68@
1 CHIL @IX24W-53@
1 MARR
2 DATE Abt 1570
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
0 @I8THR-V6@ INDI
1 NAME John /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN John
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-V6
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE Abt 1531
2 PLAC , Rumburgh, Sfk, Eng
1 DEAT
2 DATE 27 May 1590
2 PLAC Rumburgh
1 BURI
2 DATE 21 May 1590
2 PLAC , Rumburgh, Sfk, Eng
1 FAMS @F6037151@
1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @I8THR-QH@ INDI
1 NAME Agnes Mrs /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Agnes Mrs
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-QH
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1523
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 22 Jan 1583
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 BURI
2 DATE
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 FAMS @F6037151@
0 @I8THR-T1@ INDI
1 NAME Margaret /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Margaret
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-T1

1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1555
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 FAMC @F6037151@
0 @I8THR-ST@ INDI
1 NAME Elizabeth /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Elizabeth
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-ST
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1553
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , England
1 FAMC @F6037151@
0 @I8THR-RN@ INDI
1 NAME Richard /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Richard
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-RN
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1547
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 1595/1596
2 PLAC , , England
1 FAMC @F6037151@
0 @IQ164-L3@ INDI
1 NAME Ann /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Ann
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN Q164-L3
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1548
2 PLAC
1 CHR
2 DATE 21 May 1548
2 PLAC Moze, Essex, England
1 FAMC @F6037151@
0 @IQ164-M8@ INDI
1 NAME Thomas /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Thomas
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN Q164-M8
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1551

1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1858
2 PLAC Wisseti, Suffolk, England
1 FAMC @F8027151@
0 @I8THR-ST@ INDI
1 NAME Elizabeth /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Elizabeth
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 APN 8THR-ST
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1852
2 PLAC Wisseti, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , England
1 FAMC @F8027151@
0 @I8THR-RIN@ INDI
1 NAME Richard /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Richard
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 APN 8THR-RIN
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1847
2 PLAC Wisseti, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 1858/1808
2 PLAC , England
1 FAMC @F8027151@
0 @I0154-LJ@ INDI
1 NAME Ann /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Ann
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 APN 0154-LJ
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1848
2 PLAC
1 CHR
2 DATE 21 May 1858
2 PLAC Moze, Essex, England
1 FAMC @F8027151@
0 @I0164-MI@ INDI
1 NAME Thomas /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Thomas
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 APN 0164-MI
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1851

2 PLAC
1 CHR
2 DATE 21 May 1551
2 PLAC Moze, Essex, England
1 FAMC @F6037151@
0 @I8HTZ-KS@ INDI
1 NAME Susan Renee /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Susan Renee
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8HTZ-KS
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1548
2 PLAC Of Dedham, Essex, England
1 CHR
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , , England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 13 Aug 1610
2 PLAC Dedham, Lexden, Essex, England
1 BURI
2 DATE 13 Sep 1610
2 PLAC Dedham, Essex, England
1 FAMC @F6037151@
0 @F6037151@ FAM
1 HUSB @I8THR-V6@
1 WIFE @I8THR-QH@
1 CHIL @I8THR-T1@
1 CHIL @I8THR-ST@
1 CHIL @I8THR-JG@
1 CHIL @I8THR-RN@
1 CHIL @IQ164-L3@
1 CHIL @IQ164-M8@
1 CHIL @I8HTZ-KS@
1 MARR
2 DATE 1544
2 PLAC Wissett, Suffolk, England
0 @IVB1C-NM@ INDI
1 NAME John /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN John
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN VB1C-NM
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1500
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 1550/1559
2 PLAC , Rumburgh, Sfk, Eng
1 BURI
2 DATE
2 PLAC , Rumburgh, Sfk, Eng
1 FAMS @F1684066@
1 FAMC @F9878866@
0 @I8THR-WC@ INDI

1 NAME Elizabeth //
2 GIVN Elizabeth
2 SURN
1 AFN 8THR-WC
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1510
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 22 Jan 1583
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, Eng
1 FAMS @F1684066@
0 @I8THR-XJ@ INDI
1 NAME Henry /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Henry
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-XJ
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1527
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @I8THR-ZP@ INDI
1 NAME Agnes /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Agnes
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-ZP
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1531
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @I8THS-0T@ INDI
1 NAME Richard /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Richard
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THS-0T
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1532
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @I8THS-11@ INDI
1 NAME Margaret /LAWRENCE/

1 NAME Elizabeth /
2 GIVN Elizabeth
2 SURN
1 APN 8THR-WC
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1815
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 22 Jan 1823
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, Eng
1 FAMS @F1624@
0 @I8THR-WJ@ INDI
1 NAME Henry /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Henry
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 APN 8THR-XJ
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1827
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , Eng
1 FAMC @F1624@
0 @I8THR-ZJ@ INDI
1 NAME Agnes /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Agnes
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 APN 8THR-2J
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1831
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , Eng
1 FAMC @F1624@
0 @I8THS-0T@ INDI
1 NAME Richard /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Richard
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 APN 8THS-0T
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1832
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , Eng
1 FAMC @F1624@
0 @I8THS-11@ INDI
1 NAME Margaret /LAWRENCE/

2 GIVN Margaret
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THS-11
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1533
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @I8THS-26@ INDI
1 NAME Katherine /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Katherine
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THS-26
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1535
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @I8THS-3C@ INDI
1 NAME William /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN William
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THS-3C
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1537
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @F1684066@ FAM
1 HUSB @IVB1C-NM@
1 WIFE @I8THR-WC@
1 CHIL @I8THR-V6@
1 CHIL @I8THR-XJ@
1 CHIL @I8THR-ZP@
1 CHIL @I8THS-0T@
1 CHIL @I8THS-11@
1 CHIL @I8THS-26@
1 CHIL @I8THS-3C@
1 MARR
2 DATE Abt 1519
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
0 @I1H5S-R3G@ INDI
1 NAME Robert /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Robert
2 SURN LAWRENCE

2 GIVN Margaret
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 APN 8THG-11
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S0013@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1833
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , Eng
1 FAMC @F1884069@
0 @I8THS-26@ INDI
1 NAME Katherine /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Katherine
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 APN 8THS-26
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S0013@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1828
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , Eng
1 FAMC @F1884069@
0 @I8THS-30@ INDI
1 NAME William /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN William
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 APN 8THS-30
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S0013@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1827
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , Eng
1 FAMC @F1884069@
0 @F1884069@ FAM
1 HUSB @I8THS-HW@
1 WIFE @I8THS-WC@
1 CHIL @I8THS-XE@
1 CHIL @I8THS-XL@
1 CHIL @I8THS-27@
1 CHIL @I8THS-07@
1 CHIL @I8THS-11@
1 CHIL @I8THS-29@
1 CHIL @I8THS-30@
1 MARR
2 DATE Abt 1818
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
0 @I1HS-R3G@ INDI
1 NAME Robert /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Robert
2 SURN LAWRENCE

```
1 AFN 1H5S-R3G
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE ABT  1474
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Co Suffolk, Eng
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMS @F9878866@
0 @I1H5S-R4N@ INDI
1 NAME Elizabeth //
2 GIVN Elizabeth
2 SURN
1 AFN 1H5S-R4N
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE ABT  1478
2 PLAC <Rumburgh, , Suff., Eng.>
1 FAMS @F9878866@
0 @F9878866@ FAM
1 HUSB @I1H5S-R3G@
1 WIFE @I1H5S-R4N@
1 CHIL @IVB1C-NM@
0 TRLR
```

0 HEAD
1 SOUR ANSTFILE
2 VERS 4.19
2 NAME Ancestral File (R)
2 CORP The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
3 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street
4 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150
2 DATA Ancestral File
3 DATE 5 January 1998
3 COPR Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998
1 DEST PAF
1 DATE 18 AUG 2002
2 TIME 17:13:40
1 FILE GEDCOM4.ged
1 GEDC
2 VERS 5.5
2 FORM LINEAGE-LINKED
1 CHAR ANSEL
1 SUBM @SUB01@
1 SUBN @N01@
0 @SUB01@ SUBM
1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service
1 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street
2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150
0 @S01@ SOUR
1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
1 TITL Ancestral File (R)
1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
1 REPO @R01@
0 @R01@ REPO
1 NAME Family History Library
1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street
2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA
0 @N01@ SUBN
1 DESC 2
1 ORDI N
0 @IVB1C-NM@ INDI
1 NAME John /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN John
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN VB1C-NM
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1500
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 1550/1559
2 PLAC , Rumburgh, Sfk, Eng
1 BURI
2 DATE
2 PLAC , Rumburgh, Sfk, Eng
1 FAMS @F1684066@
1 FAMC @F9878866@
0 @I1H5S-R3G@ INDI
1 NAME Robert /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Robert

2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 1H5S-R3G
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 FAMS @F9878866@
0 @I1H5S-R4N@ INDI
1 NAME Elizabeth //
2 GIVN Elizabeth
2 SURN
1 AFN 1H5S-R4N
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 FAMS @F9878866@
0 @I8THR-WC@ INDI
1 NAME Elizabeth //
2 GIVN Elizabeth
2 SURN
1 AFN 8THR-WC
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1510
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 22 Jan 1583
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, Eng
1 FAMS @F1684066@
0 @I8THR-V6@ INDI
1 NAME John /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN John
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-V6
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE Abt 1531
2 PLAC , Rumburgh, Sfk, Eng
1 DEAT
2 DATE 27 May 1590
2 PLAC Rumburgh
1 BURI
2 DATE 21 May 1590
2 PLAC , Rumburgh, Sfk, Eng
1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @I8THR-XJ@ INDI
1 NAME Henry /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Henry
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-XJ
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1527
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng

1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @I8THR-ZP@ INDI
1 NAME Agnes /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Agnes
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THR-ZP
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1531
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @I8THS-0T@ INDI
1 NAME Richard /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Richard
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THS-0T
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1532
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @I8THS-11@ INDI
1 NAME Margaret /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Margaret
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THS-11
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1533
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @I8THS-26@ INDI
1 NAME Katherine /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Katherine
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THS-26
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1535
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMC @F1684066@

0 @I8THS-3C@ INDI
1 NAME William /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN William
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN 8THS-3C
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1537
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC , , Eng
1 FAMC @F1684066@
0 @F1684066@ FAM
1 HUSB @IVB1C-NM@
1 WIFE @I8THR-WC@
1 CHIL @I8THR-V6@
1 CHIL @I8THR-X1@
1 CHIL @I8THR-ZP@
1 CHIL @I8THS-0T@
1 CHIL @I8THS-11@
1 CHIL @I8THS-26@
1 CHIL @I8THS-3C@
1 MARR
2 DATE Abt 1519
2 PLAC Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
0 @F9878866@ FAM
1 HUSB @I1H5S-R3G@
1 WIFE @I1H5S-R4N@
1 CHIL @IVB1C-NM@
0 TRLR

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Ethan LAWRENCE	Self	M	Male	W	73	MA	Farm Laborer	MA	MA
Johanna LAWRENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	59	ME	Kh	ME	ME
Isabella T. HOWARD	Niece	W	Female	W	46	MA	At Home	CT	ME

Source Information:

Census Place	Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts
Family History Library Film	1254565
NA Film Number	T9-0565
Page Number	80D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Hosea (Twin) HILDRETH (AFN:W7QC-4V) Pedigree

Born: 21 Nov 1744 **Place:** Westford, , Mass.
Died: 20 Dec 1776 **Place:**
Married: 22 Jun 1769 **Place:** Westford, , Mass., Province

Father: Joseph HILDRETH (AFN:LSV7-74) Family
Mother: Abigail SHEDD HILL (AFN:W7QC-2J)

Wife's Name
Experience KEEP (AFN:W7QB-TC) Pedigree

Born: 23 Jan 1752 **Place:** <Westford, , Mass., Province>
Married: 22 Jun 1769 **Place:** Westford, , Mass., Province

Father: Jabez KEEP (AFN:W7QB-R1) Family
Mother: Experience LAWRENCE (AFN:W7QB-S6)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Hosea HILDRETH (AFN:W7QB-PN) Pedigree

Born: 15 Mar 1774 **Place:** Westford, , Mass., Province
Died: 26 Mar 1821 **Place:** Topsham, , Maine

2. **Sex Name**
M Nathaniel HILDRETH BRETH (AFN:W7QV-J1) Pedigree

Born: 8 Apr 1770 **Place:** Westford, , Mass., Province
Died: 15 Feb 1844 **Place:** Xenia, Green Co., Oh.

3. **Sex Name**
F Peda (Experience) HILDRETH (AFN:W7QB-MB) Pedigree

Born: 8 Sep 1772 **Place:** Westford, , Mass., Province
Died: 30 Jan 1862 **Place:** Westford, , Mass.

4. **Sex Name**
F Rhoda HILDRETH (AFN:W7QB-NH) Pedigree

Born: 8 Sep 1772 **Place:** Westford, , Mass., Province
Died: 30 Jan 1862 **Place:** Westford, , Mass.

5. **Sex Name**
F Ruth HILDRETH (AFN:W7QB-QT) Pedigree

Born: 11 Dec 1776 **Place:** Westford, , Mass.
Died: 7 Nov 1862 **Place:** Wilson, , New York

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Experience KEEP (AFN: W7QB-TC) Pedigree
Sex: F Family

Event(s):
Birth: 23 Jan 1752
<Westford, , Mass., Province>

Parents:
Father: Jabez KEEP (AFN: W7QB-R1) Family
Mother: Experience LAWRENCE (AFN: W7QB-S6)

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Hosea (Twin) HILDRETH (AFN: W7QC-4V) Family
Marriage: 22 Jun 1769
Westford, , Mass., Province

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Jabez KEEP (AFN:W7QB-R1) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1726 **Place:** <Westford, , Mass., Province>

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Experience LAWRENCE (AFN:W7QB-S6) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1730 **Place:** <Westford, , Mass., Province>

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Experience KEEP (AFN:W7QB-TC) Pedigree

Born: 23 Jan 1752 **Place:** <Westford, , Mass., Province>

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: Abt. 1732 Place: <Westford, Mass., Province>

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Born: Abt. 1732 Place: <Westford, Mass., Province>

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Son Name

Born: 23 Jan 1752 Place: <Westford, Mass., Province>

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Jonathan LAWRENCE (AFN:SX47-JV) Pedigree

Born: 1695 **Place:** England?
Died: 1764 **Place:** Connecticut

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Elizabeth BUTTRICH (AFN:T2FN-C0) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1699 **Place:** <Connecticut>
Died: 1735 **Place:** Connecticut

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Jacob LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FN-GH) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1732 **Place:** Connecticut

2. **Sex Name**
F Experience LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FN-D5) Pedigree

Born: 1728 **Place:** Connecticut

3. **Sex Name**
M Samuel LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FN-FB) Pedigree

Born: 1730 **Place:** Connecticut

4. **Sex Name**
M Josiah LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ83-67) Pedigree

Born: 18 Aug 1734 **Place:** Norwich Or New H, Conn
Died: 11 Apr 1802 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Jabez Keep
Birth/Chris:

Mother: Experience Lawrence
Birth/Chris: 22 Jun 1719

Married: 3 Apr 1740 Littleton, Massachusetts
Sealed:

Children:

Notes:

```
REPO @REPO186@
TITL Littleton Town Records
ABBR Littleton Town Records
Source Media Type: Book
PAGE 91
```

Copyright © 1996-2004 Ffficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Record		

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Samuell LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ83-4V) Pedigree

Born: 27 May 1710 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut

Father: Isaac LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ84-PX) Family
Mother: Sussana READ (AFN:99JD-NN)

Wife's Name
Mary Wife Of (AFN:FQ83-52) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1714 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Experience LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FN-D5) Pedigree

Born: 1728 **Place:** Connecticut

2. **Sex Name**
M Samuel LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FN-FB) Pedigree

Born: 1730 **Place:** Connecticut

3. **Sex Name**
M Jabcob LAWRENCE (AFN:22M5-G3V) Pedigree

Born: 1732 **Place:** <Norwich Or New H, Connecticut>

4. **Sex Name**
M Samuell LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ83-8K) Pedigree

Born: 5 Jan 1738 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

5. **Sex Name**
F Deborah LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ83-C3) Pedigree

Born: 23 Jan 1747 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

6. **Sex Name**
F Susannah LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ83-FF) Pedigree

Born: 8 Feb 1757 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

7. **Sex Name**
M John LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ82-CX) Pedigree

Born: 19 Feb 1746 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut
Died: 15 Feb 1839 **Place:** Westford, Vt

8. **Sex Name**
F Mary LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ83-9Q) Pedigree

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

Born: 27 May 1710 Place: Norwich, Connecticut

Wife's Name

Born: Abt. 1714 Place: Norwich, Conn

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name

Born: 1733 Place: Connecticut

---

2. Sex Name

Born: 1735 Place: Connecticut

---

3. Sex Name

Born: 1922 Place: <Norwich> Or Nee H. Connecticut>

---

4. Sex Name

Born: 5 Jan 1738 Place: Norwich, Conn.

---

5. Sex Name

Born: 23 Jan 1747 Place: Norwich, Conn.

---

6. Sex Name

Born: 8 Feb 1751 Place: Norwich, Conn.

---

7. Sex Name

Born: 10 Feb 1756 Place: Norwich, Connecticut
Died: 15 Feb 1829 Place: Westford, Vt

---

8. Sex Name

Born: 8 Apr 1741 **Place:** Of Norwich, New London, Conn
Died: 22 Oct 1821 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

9. **Sex Name**
M Jonathan LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ83-7D) Pedigree

Born: 15 Apr 1736 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

10. **Sex Name**
F Hannah LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ83-BW) Pedigree

Born: 23 Jul 1743 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

11. **Sex Name**
M Josiah LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ83-67) Pedigree

Born: 18 Aug 1734 **Place:** Norwich Or New H, Conn
Died: 11 Apr 1802 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

12. **Sex Name**
F Anne LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ83-D8) Pedigree

Born: 21 Dec 1754 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.
Died: 19 Apr 1813 **Place:** , Rensselaerville, Albany, Ny

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Genealogies of
RHODE ISLAND FAMILIES

From Rhode Island
Periodicals

Volume II

Smith — Yates

(With the Gore Roll of Arms and Other Records)

Indexed by Robert & Catherine Barnes

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

Genealogies of
RHODE ISLAND FAMILIES

From Rhode Island
Periodicals

Volume II
Smith — Yates

Copyright © 1983
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland
All Rights Reserved
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 82-84324
International Standard Book Number, Volume II:
0-8063-1015-4. Set Number: 0-8063-1016-2
Made in the United States of America

Notes on Sources

Issued by the Rhode Island Historical Society:

RIHC *Rhode Island Historical Society Collections.* Volumes I-XXXIV (1827-1941). This was published occasionally from 1827-1902 (Vols. I-X)—as *Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society*—then as a quarterly from 1918-1941 (Vols. XI-XXXIV). It was superseded by *Rhode Island History* in 1942.

RIH *Rhode Island History.* Volume I— (1942—). This periodical continued in the tradition of *RIHC*—quarterly publication of historical and genealogical articles pertaining to Rhode Island. *Rhode Island History* is today regarded as the standard periodical source for information on Rhode Island history. No family history articles have appeared here since 1967.

PRIH *Publications of the Rhode Island Historical Society.* Volumes I-VIII (1893-1901). *PRIH* marked the Society's first true quarterly publication, running to thirty-two numbers. This periodical should not be confused with *Proceedings of the Rhode Island Historical Society,* another of the Society's serials, which was published from 1872-1892 and again from 1901-1914. During its existence *PRIH* essentially displaced *Proceedings,* inasmuch as the first issue of every volume of *PRIH* consisted of the Society's "Proceedings." *PRIH* was referred to as a "New Series" to distinguish it from the occasional publication by the Society of discourses, papers, addresses, and reprints of its *Proceedings.*

Other Sources:

NHM/RIHM *Newport Historical Magazine.* Volumes 1-7 (1880-1887). A quarterly rich in genealogical articles and source records, *NHM* was retitled *The Rhode Island Historical Magazine* in 1884 (Vol. 5). Published by the Newport Historical Publishing Company of Newport, R.I., *NHM/*

Issued by the Rhode Island Historical Society:

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, Volume I-XXXVII (1827-1944). This was missing volumes 1-6, 8, 10, 12-17, 19-20, 24-25, 27-28, 30-31, 33-34, 36-37. Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society—then as a quarterly from 1939-1991 (Vols. XI-XXXVII). It was superseded by Rhode Island History, Volume 1— (1942—). This periodical continued in the tradition of RIHC—primarily publication of historical and genealogical articles pertaining to Rhode Island. Rhode Island History is today regarded as the standard periodical source for information on Rhode Island history. No study library should have a complete run.

Rhode Island Publications, 1643-1800. Providence: Rhode Island Historical Society, Volume 1, 1977. (1982-1991). RIHS ceased to be involved with bibliography publications, owing to divisive internal wrangling. This periodical should not be confused with Publications of the Rhode Island Historical Society, a 26 volume set (1892-1902) and again from 1903-1914. During its latter years (1911) especially, duplicated Proceedings. This ceased to be the title name of every volume of PRIH and issued to the Society's membership. PRIH was instead to as a "Rhode Island: Its Government, Industries and Resources" publication. It was a forum of discussion. Papers, addresses, and reports of the Providence

Rhode Island Publications Society
Rhode Island Historical Society
Rhode Island Publications Society
Rhode Island Publications Society
Rhode Island Publications

RIHM was edited by two prominent genealogists—Dr. Henry E. Turner (1880-1884) and R. H. Tilley (1884-1887).

NHR *The Narragansett Historical Register, A Magazine Devoted to the Antiquities, Genealogy, and Historical Matter Illustrating the History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.* Volumes I-VIII, Volume IX, Numbers 1-2 (1882-1891). *NHR* was edited by James N. Arnold and publiished by the Narragansett Historical Publishing Company..Full of genealogical source material, *NHR* was suspended in 1891, apparently freeing Arnold to concentrate on his twenty-one-volume compilation, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850.*

RIHT *Rhode Island Historical Tracts.* 1st Series, Numbers 1-20; 2nd Series, Numbers 1-5 (1877-1896). Published by Sidney S. Rider in Providence, R.I., *RIHT* was a series of historical monographs. All of the genealogical material gleaned from *RIHT* and included in this work is excerpted from the 1st Series. (Tract No. 20, published in 1895, contains Additions and Corrections.)

Contents

John Smith, The Miller, of Providence, Rhode Island—Some of His Descendants, by Charles William Farnham, from *RIH,* Vol. XX (1961), 109-118; Vol. XXI (1962), 16-29, 49-62, 95-105, 124-135; Vol. XXII (1963), 22-31, 51-58, 82-93, 124-129; Vol. XXIII (1964), 23-32, 51-60, 90-97, 117-125; Vol. XXIV (1965), 30-33, 55-61, 93-97 1

Stanton, by B. I. Stanton, from *RIHM,* Vol. 7 (1886), 56-58 150

Stewart Family Bible, from *NHM,* Vol. 3 (1883), 199-200 152

Descendants of Robert Taylor, excerpted from "Robert Taylor's Will," *NHM,* Vol. 2 (1882), 234-249 153

The Descendants of Pardon Tillinghast, by Moses Brown, from *NHM,* Vol. 1 (1881), 156-162 160

A Few Notes on the Tillinghast Family, by Mrs. E. H. L. Barker, from *NHR,* Vol. IV (1885), 140-141 167

Tillinghast Notes, from *PRIH,* Vol. IV (1896), 126-127 169

Tillinghast Record, by C. H., from *RIHM,* Vol. 6 (1885), 127 171

The Torrey Family, by Nathan D. Bates, from *NHR,* Vol. VII (1889), 294-297; Corrections: Vol. VII (1889), 430 172

John Tripp of Portsmouth, R.I., and Some of His Descendants, by Thomas Lincoln Casey, from *NHM,* Vol. 4 (1883), 50-57 176

The Genealogy of Uncas, by Richard A. Wheeler, from *NHR,* Vol. V (1887), 328-330 184

The Vars Homestead, by N. B. Vars, from *NHR,* Vol. II (1883), 125-127 187

Captain John Vars, by N. B. Vars, from *NHR,* Vol. III (1885), 298-300 190

Burdick-Vars, by G.W.C., from *RIHM,* Vol. 5 (1884), 139-140 193

Vernon and Allied Families, excerpted from "The Diary of Thomas Vernon, A Loyalist Banished from Newport by the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1776, with Notes by Sidney S. Rider," *RIHT,* No. 13 (1881), [1]-150 194

Vernon Family and Arms 194

Genealogy of the Family of Richard Greene of Potowomut 216

John Viall of Swansey, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, by David Jillson, from *NHR,* Vol. III (1884/1885), 97-112, 177-198 224

Vigneron Genealogy, by William Vigneron, from *RIHC,* Vol. XXII (1929), 112-118 262

Wigneron or Vigneron, by Henry E. Turner, from *NHM,* Vol. 3 (1882), 94-96 269

Capt. William and Nathan Walker of Providence, by G. Andrews Moriarty, from *RIH,* Vol. IV (1945), 61-63 272

Wanton and Allied Families, excerpted from "History of the Wanton Family of Newport, Rhode Island," by John Russell Bartlett, *RIHT,* No. 3 (1878), [1]-152; Additions and Corrections, excerpted from *RIHT,* No. 20 (1891), [3]-84 275

Carey 308
Casey 309
Coddington 310
Ellery 311
Gould 313
Hunter 314
Lyman 316
Randolph 318
Hazard 320
Dunnell 322
Tillinghast 323
Arnold 324
Minturn 325
Robinson 326
Saltonstall 329
Coit 330

Contributions to the History of the Waterman Family of Providence, Warwick, Etc., by James Pierce Root, from *RIHM,* Vol. 5 (1884/1885), 85-91, 191-204, 342-344 334

One Line of the Weeden Family, by John O. Austin, from *NHR,* Vol. VII (1889), 298-302 358

Theophilus Whaley, by G. Andrews Moriarty, from *RIHC,* Vol. XXIII (1930), 72 363

Pedigree of Jeremiah Whipple, from *PRIH,* Vol. IV (1896), 247 364

Contributions to the History of the Whiteman or Wightman Family, by James Pierce Root, from *NHR,* Vol. III (1885), 267-275 365

Wightman Bible, from *NHR,* Vol. IV (1885), 158 373

Pedigree of John Wilbur, from *PRIH,* Vol. IV (1896), 125 374

The Wilcox Families, by S. P. Merrill, from *NHR,* Vol. VII (1889), 281-293 375

John Wilcox of Narragansett, by S. P. Merrill, from *NHR,* Vol. IX (1891), 60-69 388

Wilcox, excerpted from "Genealogical Notes," by Edward H. West, *RIHC,* Vol. XXV (1932), 109; Vol. XXVI (1933), 59-61 398

The Barons of Kingsale (Williams), by G. Andrews Moriarty, from *RIH,* Vol. V (1946), 29-30 399

Abigail Williams, Wife of Miles or Michael de Courcy of Newport, R.I., by G. Andrews Moriarty, from *RIH,* Vol. VII (1948), 85-90 401

Notes on Roger Williams and Family

Roger Williams' Ancestry, from *RIHC,* Vol. XXII (1929), 15-16 406

The Date of Roger Williams' Birth, from *RIHC,* Vol. XXVIII (1935), 112-115 408

Roger Williams' Marriage, from *RIHC,* Vol. XV (1922), 64 411

The Date of the Death of Roger Williams, *RIHC,* Vol. XX (1927), 59-60 412

Pages from the Early Records of Providence and the Family History of Mercy Williams, by James Pierce Root, from *NHM,* Vol. 3 (1882), 112-130 413

Robert Williams' Wife, by Bradford F. Swan, from *RIH,* Vol. V (1946), 104 431

Wilson, Hooker, Rawson, Arthur, and Burrill Allied Families, by Edw. Hooker, from *PRIH,* Vol. IV (1896), 71 432

Henry Wright Family, by Nathan M. Wright, from *PRIH,* Vol. IV (1896), 190-191 433

Yates, by H.P., from *RIHM,* Vol. 7 (1887), 287-288 435

APPENDIX A: Genealogical Miscellany

Additions to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, by G. Andrews Moriarty, from *RIHC,* Vol. XI (1918), 26-28, 62-63, 68 436

First Congregational Society Pew Holders, 1816, by William W. Chapin, from *RIH,* Vol. X (1951), 110-118; Vol. XI (1952), 10-13, 46-47, 70-72 442

Early French Families in Rhode Island, excerpted from "Memoir Concerning the French Settlers in the Colony of Rhode Island," by Elisha R. Potter, *RIHT,* No. 5 (1879), [1]-138; Corrections, excerpted from *RIHT,* No. 20 (1891), [3]-84 460

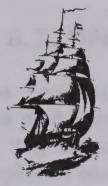
Mawney 460
Bowen 469
Ayrault 474
Bernon 480
Tourtellot 488
Crawford & Allen 491
Helme & Carpenter 493
Ganeaux 497
Marchant 499
Targé 501
Lucas 502
Jerauld 503
Ginnado 504

1797 when distribution of the property of Daniel Smith, grandfather of Mary, was made, Mary (called Polly) and her husband were living in North Adams, Massachusetts.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND MARY[6] (SMITH) BALLOU:[636]

1 SARAH[7] Ballou, b. 22 Feb. 1795; m. Pardon Davis.
2 AARON[7] Ballou, b. 30 June 1796; m. Anna Davis 25 Dec. 1819.
3 EMOR SMITH[7] Ballou, b. 26 June 1798; m. Lydia Davis about 1822.
4 LILLIS[7] Ballou, d. young.
5 MELISSA[7] Ballou, d. young.

[636]Adin Ballou, *An Elaborate History and Genealogy of Ballous in America* (Providence, 1888), p. 259.



STANTON

I take the liberty of enclosing a paper, from which you may possibly glean something of use for your magazine. It shows the extinction in the male line of one of the sons of Robert Stanton of Newport. Daniel[2] had also son Benjamin, d. 1699, s. p. Should be glad to know of any correction, additions or criticisms to be made upon facts as submitted.

B. I. STANTON.

Daniel[2] Stanton, born about 1647-8, Newport, R. I., son of Robert[1]. Daniel[2] married Elizabeth ———, were of Friends society and had son Daniel, 3d, born 19th April, 1683, in Newport, R. I. In 1702 he was a sailor working between Barbadoes and Philadelphia. In about 1706-7, he married Abigail (Spicer). In 1708 they start from Barbadoes; he dies and is buried at sea; she arrives in Philadelphia, and soon her son is born, who is Daniel, 4th, born 1708. Her will is dated May 10, 1714, proved May 31, 1714, in Philadelphia, Pa. She died a widow and gives her estate to son Daniel, but if he dies before he is 21, then it is to go to her brother. Thomas Spicer (presumably the one who reared Daniel as per account below.) Daniel, 4th, m. 5th 2d mo. 1733, Sarah Lloyd of Philadelphia (of John Lloyd, deceased, and Sarah, who died 29th 1st mo. 1753), lived in Philadelphia, carried on trade of joiner, and was a distinguished Friend preacher for 43 years; travels and preaches from North Carolina to Dover, N. H., and to Barbadoes, and through England, Scotland and Ireland. He had children in Philadelphia; only one lived to be of age:

John, b. 1734, d. 5th 7th mo. 1737.
Abigail, b. 1736, d. 24th 11th mo., 1757.
Daniel, b. 1738, d. 5. 5th mo. 1740.
Sarah, b. 1741, 5th of 7th mo., m. Benedict Dorsey, and alive at father's death.
John, b. 1743, d. 17th of 6 mo., 1744.
Samuel, b. 1745, d. 2d 5th mo. 1746.
Josiah, b. 1747, d, 9th of 2d mo. 1748.
Sarah, the mother, d. 3d of 2d mo. 1748; Daniel d. 29th 6th mo. 1770, æ 62 years, and for 43 years a preacher.

The above taken from records in Philadelphia and Newport, R. I., is singularly corroborated by the facts recited by himself in his memoirs. He says:—"I was born 1708 of honest parents, Daniel and Abigail Stanton. My father I never saw, being lost at sea before my birth. My mother died when I was a child, and I being destitute of brother or sister, was brought up (till I was apprenticed) by my moth-

er's brother in New Jersey. Then apprenticed to a joiner in Philadelphia.

In 1731 I went to Rhode Island to see relatives, this being the place where my father was born, and to obtain some estate there which was my father's, of which I had an account during my apprenticeship. Saw my relatives; staid some time to attend to my outward affairs and returned to Philadelphia." States date of his marriage and to whom as above. Is in R. I., in 1735 and 1744. "My wife died 1748, æ 40, and in about a week later I lost my youngest son, having lost four sons before her death. Have two daughters left. Daughter Abigail died 1757, æ 21; was eldest daughter."

He also speaks of uncle Thomas Chalkley, and aunt Martha Chalkley. His kinsman, John Newman, in Coventry, England, whose wife was sister to his (Daniel's) wife, Sarah Lloyd.

Speaks of being in Newport, R. I., 1754, at the burial of Samuel Holmes' wife.

Speaks of Mary Henderson as "my father's sister, she being near West River, Md." She died about 1761. Says he visited at Shrewsbury, N. J., "my father's cousin, James Tucker, 1764." Calls John Lippincott cousin.

STEWART FAMILY BIBLE

The following record is copied from a family bible in possession of the Misses Handy, Newport, R. I.

"Matthew Stewart was born Oct. 15. 1701, died June 28, 1778.
Abigail Gardiner was born March 2, 1719, died Jan. 30, 1784.
Matthew Stewart and Abigail Gardiner were married Oct. 19, 1735.—CHILDREN—:
ABIGAIL, born Jan. 29, 1738, died March 18, 1752.
DANIEL, born Aug. 22, 1739, died Sept. 22, 1740.
MATTHEW, born Nov. 5, 1741, died Sept. 6, 1758.
WILLIAM, born June 14, 1743, died Sept. 16, 1798.
ELIZABETH, born March 6, 1745, died July 11, 1787.

HANNAH, born Dec. 12, 1746, died Feb 14, 1814.
ANNA, born Oct. 19, 1748, died Oct 11, 1769.
DANIEL, born Aug. 21, 1751 died March 24, 1752.
NARY, born Feb. 14 1753, died New London, Nov. 29, 1841,
WALTER, born June 17, 1755, died at sea 1777.
ABIGAIL, bo.n Oct. 12, 1757, died Aug. 27, 1762.
FRANCES, born Oct. 21, 1761, died March 8, 1854 "
It is understood that Matthew Stewart occupied the house corner of Mary and Clarke sts, Newport, R.I., known as the "Vernon house", in in which the eldest child above mentioned was born.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT TAYLOR*

Robert Taylor was born in Scotland in 1688. When a young man he came to America and settled in Newport, R. I. The tradition is that he came with an elder brother, who settled in one of the southern colonies, but of this brother nothing further is known. Robert, being a shipwright by trade, associated himself with Ralph Chapman, whose shipyard was just south of what is now known as Commercial Wharf. For several years—1712 to 1718—we find him plying his trade as a master shipwright. At that time this business was an important one in Newport. The headquarters of the master shipwrights, at that date, seems to have been the "Kings-Head Tavern," kept by Timothy Whiting, where such men as Ralph Chapman, James Sheffield, Benjamin Belcher, John Beere, Daniel Lambert, Robert Taylor, Thomas Swinburne, James Easton, George Cook and many others, all shipwrights, often met to discuss this branch of business in Newport. In 1720 we find Mr. Taylor residing on Jamestown and representing that town in the General Assembly. His name also appears as "constable" for many years. About 1730 he, with Daniel Ayrault, Jr., and Capt. Robert Sherman, became interested in the West India trade, owning a num-

*Excerpted from "Robert Taylor's Will," *Newport Historical Magazine*, Vol. 2 (1882), 234-249.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

JUN 0 9 2004

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

PREFACE.

The first settlers of Connecticut came from Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colonies and located at Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield. All alike being devoted disciples of Christ, Gospel ministers came also, and at once Christian worship was established and parishes formed. The same condition of things prevailed among other settlers from the East who a little later located along the Connecticut shore. A church whose learned minister was to serve both in the capacity of instructor of youth and man's spiritual guide was the essential ambition of every permanent and promising settlement.

Since agriculture, both by necessity and choice, was in those trying times the only dependence of our sturdy ancestors, the possession of the necessary land with a little to spare became a common and prevailing impulse; while the occasional cessation of Indian warfares gave the ambitious sons and later arrivals the increased courage to locate for themselves farther and farther inland. And all naturally resulting in new parish organizations and later by division of the old or the opening of new territory, into other incorporated towns. In each and every case the church serving as that nucleus around which a township was formed.

We cannot do better than record here the dates of the organization of the earlier parishes: Windsor, 1630; Hartford, 1632; Wethersfield, 1635; Stamford, 1635; New Haven, 1639; Stratford, 1639; Old Saybrook, 1639; Milford, 1639; Fairfield, 1639; Guilford, 1643; Branford, 1644; New London, 1650.

Prior to the year 1659 there were in Connecticut eleven parish organizations. (And we have reference here to Congregational churches only, since they were the earliest and most prevalent everywhere). Before 1700 the eleven had increased to thirty-three. And by 1750 to 147, which number by the year 1800 had reached 200.

It is to this large but limited number that our attention has been directed. From among these copies of baptisms and marriages have been secured, out of which the following complete records of marriages have been taken.

We cannot speak in too high praise of that faithfulness to duty which seems as a rule to have possessed the early pastors who, amidst their studious cares, gave close attention to their parish records carefully to note both the marriages and baptisms among their own. Every parish seems to have possessed at some time these inherited treasures. At the same time have we reason to regret that lack of appreciation and careless indifference on the part of some responsible church official, whose possible neglect had been the cause of the total or partial loss of the interesting and valuable manuscripts alone telling the church's story of the first families' spiritual life. Over and over again has come to us the sad

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

PREFACE

report that the early church records had been lost or burned or somehow destroyed, possibly carried away and never returned, no one seemingly enough interested to trace and restore them to their proper place. So that as from remote and inaccessible places there have come to us, one by one, copies of such records taken from old church books still extant through all the years, we feel a sense of gratitude not only that in all the many changes of time and circumstance some kind and watchful hand had given protection; but that by these alone were we still able to gain access to the inner life of some little flock of the Heaven-Bound that may even have embraced ancestors of our own name.

A good and sufficient reason exists therefore for this publication. Another and possibly still more appreciable reason lies in the additional aid which these records will afford an increasing number whose genealogical endeavors have been suddenly checked by an hopeless failure to secure much desired data. It is possible the very fact wanted is herein or may supply the long sought clue.

Our town records in a number of cases have been found to be imperfect, pages missing and mutilated, sometimes lost. The town clerks of Connecticut are not as a rule in sympathy with genealogical research, so that the satisfaction to be derived from them is at times extremely limited. With some very worthy exceptions, however, it is true that their interest in the preservation of ancient birth and marriage records amounts to a most ordinary willingness to allow the ancient books a place in the old and crowded safe by increased use to wear out slowly, feed a worm, or part piece by piece with a tattered leaf.

We are pleased to say, however, that somehow, whether altogether due to our colonial societies or otherwise, a gradual awakening is taking place, old towns themselves taking action till we trust that as in Massachusetts the State of Connecticut may yet make some enactment looking at last to a common reconstruction.

Now, with reference to the following marriages, permit us to say that all herein are from church books and are the complete records (so far as they exist) of those churches to 1800. It is probable that many of them may be found recorded on the town records, but it is true that herein is much the town records do not contain, which fact gives to the publication additional value.

It is to be noted, too, that the copy is exact, so far as the spelling is concerned. The arrangement is our own. Where a difficulty has been experienced with a name in copy two spellings are given, or a (?) used. The aim being to place before the reader just what the records contain.

We can but trust it may be of some little service to the many descendants of the old and patriotic Connecticut settlers scattered all over this great land.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

Bureau of American Ancestry.
New Haven, Conn., April 27, 1896.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
New Haven, First Church,	7
New Haven, Second Church,	25
Ashford, Windham County,	29
Brooklyn, Windham County,	34
Haddam, Middlesex County,	44
Stonington, North, New London County,	53
Norfolk, Litchfield County,	63
Montville, New London County,	69
Redding, Fairfield County,	70
Pomfret, Windham County,	76
East Haddam, Millington, Middlesex County,	82
Saybrook, Chester, Middlesex County,	89
Washington, Litchfield County,	95
Madison, North, New Haven County,	101
Woodstock, Windham County,	104
Churches Reporting Records Lost,	6

CONTENTS

The Bays Per Cent 1
The Bays Seed Order 2
Bays Window Order 3
Bedding Models Order 4
Bedroom Suites Per Cent 5
Bedroom Suites Per Cent Order 6
Blankets Per Cent 7
Blankets Per Cent Order 8
Boots Per Cent 9
Boots Per Cent Order 10
Boots Window Display Per Cent 11
Boots Window Display Per Cent Order 12
Bows Per Cent 13
Bows Per Cent Order 14

RECORDS LOST.

The following is the list of Congregational Churches so far reporting the loss of their Baptism and Marriage records prior to 1800.

Church.	County.	Organized.	Remarks.
Westminster, of Canterbury,	Windham,	1770,	
Stamford,	Fairfield,	1635,	
Coventry,	Tolland,	1745,	none before 1818.
Hebron,	Tolland,	1716,	burned.
Ellington,	Tolland,	1736,	lost.
Sherman,	Fairfield,	1744,	burned.
~~New Fairfield,~~	~~Fairfield~~,	~~1742,~~	~~burned~~.
East Granby,	Hartford,	1737,	
Goshen,	Litchfield,	1740,	lost.
Watertown,	Litchfield,	1739,	lost.
Canton Center,	~~Tolland~~, Hartford	1750,	before 1826, lost.
Meriden,	New Haven,	1729,	before 1848 taken away.
So. Manchester,	Hartford,	1779,	
North Guilford,	New Haven,	1725,	lost.
East Lyme,	New London,	1724,	lost.
Lyme,	New London,	1727,	lost.
West Haven,	New Haven,	1719,	before 1815, lost.

NEW HAVEN.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The first Congregational Church in New Haven is as old as the town. April 15th, 1638, the first settlers having just landed, assembled for public worship. The organization of the church was completed in 1639, at which time the baptismal records begin.

The marriage records date only to 1758, and it is supposed that earlier records were lost in 1779, when the British troops visited the city.

NEW HAVEN FIRST CHURCH.

Stephen Howell & Elisabeth Miles,	Aug. 21, 1758
Peter Morris & Ann Cooke,	Jan. 28, 1759
Jabez Mix & Jemima Brown,	Feb. 12, 1759
Ezra Dorman & Mable Cooper,	May, 1759
James Rice & Mary Miles,	June 21, 1759
Hezekiah Tuttle & Martha Bradley,	Sept. 3, 1759
Benjamin Dorman & Mary Ball,	Sept. 20, 1759
Timothy Goodyear & Ruth Ives,	May 29, 1760
Richard Hood & Sarah Thompson,	Aug., 1760
Jeremiah Townsend, Jr., & Abigail Woodbridge,	Nov. 20, 1760
Samuel Toles & Hannah Thomas,	Nov. 20, 1760
Jacob Curtiss of Branford & Elisabeth Dickerman, N. H.,	Dec. 4, 1760
Dr. Eneas Munson & Susannah Howell,	Mch. 15, 1761
John Dolebear & Mable Gilbert,	May 8, 1761
John Kimberly & Lydia Wise,	May 21, 1761
Lemuel Humphreyvile & Molly Beecher,	July 30, 1761
Daniel Atwater, Jr., & Lois Mansfield,	Aug. 13, 1761
Philemon Potter & Phebe Mansfield,	Aug. 13, 1761
Thomas Green & Desire Sanford,	Sept. 30, 1761
Wm. Peck & Elisabeth Hall,	Oct. 1, 1761
John Hubbard, Esq., & Mrs. Mary Stevens,	Nov. 10, 1761
Joseph Sperry & Anna Humassen,	Nov. 11, 1761
Elijah Hotchkiss & Mehitable Hotchkiss,	Nov. 11, 1761
John Love & Abigail Andross,	Dec. 2, 1761
Isaac Bishop & Sarah Macumber,	Jan. 21, 1762

NEW HAVEN

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

NEW HAVEN

"Early Connecticut Marriages"
Ancient Church Records
Prior to 1800. When
data was collected a new
book was published. This
book is a collection thru
the 7th book.

Copied are 3 pages
appearing befof the 4th
book which gives an idea
of the collection process
and problems with it.
THESE PAGES FILED AT END
OF PAGES.
(Mostly Lawrence names
copies, but the variety
of other names is of
interest.

Enc 3, 2-29-04 (3)

If Cleveland & Lawrence have same not

Bk one Indep - C 117 / L 63 ~~64~~ i not

Bk two Indep p. 138 / C ~~57~~ 54, 43, 50 64 ~~65~~ 67, 83 L 32, 58, 65

Bk three Indep p. 171 / C ~~76~~ 78 ~~82~~ L. 55, ~~71~~ 75, 125, 126, 170

Bk Four Indep p. 126 / C-9 ~~45~~ 54 L. 0 9, 22, 94, 115, 116

Bk Five Indep p. 111 C. p. 83 L. 8 ~~25~~ 25, 22, 37, 38 ~~40~~ 40, 37 40, 73, 84, 85, 86, 87 ~~88~~ 88

Bk Six Indep p 130 C. 78, 83, ~~85~~ 86, 92 L. 36, 65, ~~71~~ 71, 90, 99

Bk Seven Indep p. 117, C 10 L 16, 47, 64, 72

Early Connecticut Marriages
prior to 1800

Originally published: New Haven, 1896–1906
Reprinted, with additions and corrections, by
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1968, 1976, 1982, 1997
Copyright © 1968
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland
All Rights Reserved
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 68-18785
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0007-8
Made in the United States of America

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

AS FOUND ON

ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS

PRIOR TO 1800.

EDITED BY

FREDERIC W. BAILEY,

MEMBER AMERICAN HIST. ASSO., CONN. HIST. SO., NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SO., NEW YORK GEN. AND BIOG. SO., SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (MASS.), MANAGER BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

PUBLISHED BY THE
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY
FOR
Family Researches
FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.
P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

Introduction

In 1896 the Rev. Frederic W. Bailey of New Haven, Conn., began publishing a series called *Early Connecticut Marriages*, and this was continued through the next few years until seven volumes were in print. For more than half a century, these books have been helpful to many people with Connecticut ancestry. They are a great aid especially to compilers of family histories, who wish to locate every item pertaining to a specific surname. Sometimes the searcher finds the very marriage record he is seeking. If not, it is often of value to learn in what towns the desired surname appears.

Mr. Bailey rarely copied these records, mostly from church registers, personally. He wrote to the ministers or clerks of churches, and to people interested in genealogy, in the various towns, and requested copies of the marriage records. Some were copied for him gratis, for others a small charge was made. Some were copied by people of education or natural ability; a few were copied by careless or uninformed persons who obviously had trouble in reading the script (particularly the early script) in which the records were written. The late Albert C. Bates, for many years librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society, once told me that to his positive knowledge one of the church registers was copied for Mr. Bailey by a child!

Over the years I have had occasion to use these books a great deal, and have often found it profitable to do so. However, in view of the facts just stated, this small note of caution should be struck. While most of the records are reasonably accurate, those of three or four churches are replete with errors in reading names. I have entered marginal corrections in a few places where I have caught such errors, but doubtless there are others in records of churches I have never had occasion to consult.

Hence this word of advice. Of course a vast majority of the records in these volumes are correct. However, if the reader has the slightest reason to suspect that a name in which he is interested may have been misread, he should write to the State Library in Hartford and inquire. A large number of Connecticut church registers have now been deposited at the State Library, where gradually over the years skilled employees have been indexing them. Hence there is a very good chance that any doubtful entry can be verified or corrected upon request.

Introduction

PREFACE.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

FOURTH BOOK.

It is exceedingly gratifying to be able through kindly patronage to present herewith the Fourth Book of "Early Connecticut Marriages"—a title which by this time has become quite familiar to a few at least in all parts of the country who have been permitted thereby to link themselves with Connecticut's early colonial life.

Even if not without some prospect of a financial loss, still the satisfaction that comes from being the means of saving a portion of our old and valuable records from the too common fate is at least part payment for the sacrifice involved.

Then, too, it may be said that had not old Benoni Bailey of Danbury, born 1697, settled on Connecticut soil, leaving for the colony a goodly line of descendants, though no information of his ancestry, our unswerving interest in Connecticut records might not have been so apparent. And yet one with any degree of love for American antiquity could hardly live in this venerable State, with its intensely sober history and a thought of the multitudinous fruitage scattered everywhere, and at the same time be a constant witness to the decaying condition in which the old records exist, without making some feeble attempt to save.

The facts upon which this statement is based are not far to seek. Indeed, a faint idea of our serious losses and dangers may be gathered from the list of "Records Lost" to be found herein. It has reference alone to the old church records, which, though in private hands, have not been most wisely cared for. And when it is understood how in many cases our organized townships have been the outgrowth of such churches, it may be seen that the loss of the church records means everything. And as for town records themselves, it is not the actual loss at present that we have to lament, even if in several cases fire has destroyed them. From our constant experience among them during the last six years, during which time it has been our privilege to examine the records of almost every old town in the State, it may be truthfully and candidly said that lest some definite action on their behalf is quickly taken by State authorities, this very conservative old commonwealth is likely to lose a goodly number of the most precious archives within its territory. And that, too, not necessarily by fire, but simply in the fact, which any one can appreciate, that even the best paper and the best binding an hundred and fifty and two hundred years old, subject to the hard usage they have had and still have, must wear out. This, we are free to say, is a pertinent fact too frequently met with among the records of our old towns. And is made more real when we understand that towns themselves in numbers of cases have done nothing and are doing less to preserve other than to continue to furnish meager safe room. In an atmosphere of utter indifference and neglect, with old books fast decaying and with no attempt made to secure copies, every descendant of Connecticut ancestry has good reason to be alarmed and as well to protest.

To be sure there are praiseworthy exceptions to this broad statement—cases where towns themselves are alive to the seriousness of the situation, and where town clerks, too, taking oft the initiative, have deeply interested themselves in the protection and preservation of the books in their care. Such towns as Hartford, Norwich, Norwalk, Stamford and other cities, where perhaps the ready means and public demands have opened the way. Also in some of the smaller towns, where the influence of some interested party or town clerk has prevailed, as at Plainfield, Preston, Guilford, Windsor, Woodbury, Ridgefield, East Haddam, New Hartford, Saybrook. But in others, where there has been neither the personal interest nor the means, such as Lyme, Colchester, Willington, Farmington, Stratford, Simsbury, Haddam, Sharon, Greenwich, Stonington, Wallingford, Salisbury, Enfield, Windham, Union, Lebanon, Fairfield, Canterbury, Newtown, there may be seen ancient records which should either have been carefully transcribed long ago, or else placed in good repair. As it is here in these towns may be found valuable historical records rapidly passing beyond recall.

With considerable satisfaction we read in the annual message of His Excellency, Governor Lounsbury, a reference to this subject. Upon his suggestion the Assembly, just before adjournment, was pleased to take action and to provide for the appointment of a Commission of Public Records that should in due time make report. And yet it seems as if two years were a long period under the circumstances to await a report which is, after an examination, merely to recommend the best methods of preserving the old archives. Surely the subject so very familiar to our town representatives might have found some ready expedient to effectually check at once all further danger of loss or damage in this direction.

The prevailing system of record keeping, which has never been changed since first the colony was organized, and which provides that each town retain its land records under the care of the town clerk, who also is recorder, might for public safety and convenience have been improved upon long ago. As it is we to-day, who are reading and thinking of expansion and progress everywhere, have the opportunity of seeing herein an indication of the old conservatism that exists among us. It may do very well for a city or large centralized village, having the means and permanent quarters to retain possession of all land records within the township, but when it comes to searching for a town clerk afar from the railroad centers, who, perhaps, suddenly and unexpectedly coming into public office by some sudden change of political power, has, for his own personal convenience and economy, carried the old books away to his own inaccessible home, the incongruity of the thing impresses the mind amazingly.

It will be found, too, that the towns themselves have no uniform way of protecting their records. The question of expense being a vital one, and the office of town clerk—with little remuneration—not largely sought for, the problem becomes one of expediency. And so we find three different methods in vogue The town records may be found in private houses at Pomfret, Ashford, Mansfield, Lyme, Lisbon, Lebanon, Union, Somers, Killingworth, Woodbridge, Wilton, Easton, East Windsor, Thompson (in part), Wethersfield, Harwinton, Hebron, a safe being provided. In other towns the country store has been the most convenient repository for the public safe, as at Preston, Canterbury, Killingly, Colchester, East Haddam, Avon, Granby, Cornwell, Kent, Willington. A bank vault is used at Norfolk and Canaan; while in the majority of cases a building is provided for the town clerk's use, though it is not the case everywhere that the safe is at all adequate for the protection of all papers deserving of it.

It may be remarked in passing how many early records have never been provided with indexes of the Grantors, though quite as essential as that of the Grantees to be found.

To the stranger searching among us, our probate system, perhaps, possesses the most unintelligible complications. He finds the probate offices scattered about the State, as if choses in some lottery scheme, and so ordered that they cover varying degrees of territory. The early history of our old towns may offer a solution to this question, as we see how with the dissection of original towns into new townships the probate still remained intact till public convenience made necessary a larger extension of districts. The whole system is for our day rather antiquated and sadly inconvenient, but in so ignoring township lines it did establish a fortunate precedent that might well have been followed in the case of the town records themselves. As to the probate records, it can hardly be said that they are in any more satisfactory condition than the town, though less in number. The early probate at Fairfield, New Haven, Sharon, Stafford, Colchester, Plainfield, are sadly deficient with indexes especially wanting, while in the latter case an old safe is provided and located in a country store. Such old books as can be are crowded into it, but, strange to say, the door cannot be locked nor yet closed securely. And these records date back to 1747. And this, notwithstanding that the town of Plainfield possesses a capacious vault in which its own thoroughly indexed records are safely kept.

In addition to the above, the State possesses valuable court records reaching back into the early colonial days, and located at Hartford, Norwich, Bridgeport and elsewhere, but which are seldom consulted for lack of any index whatever. Windham, New Haven and Litchfield County records have more or less perfect indexes, but the old historic county books are almost sealed to the casual searcher. It is in these we find proof how that the "Scarlet Letter" was a penalty not unknown to this colony in its earlier days, that robbery was punished by a brand upon the forehead, while other facts equally interesting are hidden from view.

Let us hope we are on the eve of a new departure in this particular. That the enterprising spirit shown in our neighboring State, the evidence of whose good work all can see, may ultimately reach us; and that along with good roads and good schools and good public buildings, liberal appropriations may be made for preserving all the records of the early lives of our people and of those impressive facts upon which all present and future greatness rests.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1899.

I am glad that this valuable series is now made available by the Genealogical Publishing Company to all who wish to acquire this useful genealogical tool.

THE INDEXES: NOTE WELL. Each volume is indexed separately, and by surname only. The indexes are alphabetical to this extent. All names beginning with the same letter are indexed together under the initial letter. Thus, Bradley and Beach will naturally be found under the letter B. However, the names are then placed in accordance with the first vowel in the name and not in strict alphabetical order. Hence, Bradley will appear considerably ahead of Beach, because the first vowel in Bradley is 'a' while the first letter in Beach is 'e.' Suppose the name sought to be Clement. Turn to the letter C and skip along through those in which the first vowel is 'a' such as Carrington and Crane until you reach names in which the first vowel is 'e' and read these through until you find Clement. When you reach C names in which the first vowel is 'o' such as Coburn, your index search, whether successful in locating the name Clement or not, is over.

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

Publisher's Preface

This work, as reprinted in a single volume with Additions and Corrections by Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus, forms the most complete collection extant of printed Connecticut church marriage records down to 1800. We have included in this reprint the indexes to Books 1 and 2 which were published separately as inserts and have integrated all printed errata into the text. We were also so fortunate as to have Mr. Jacobus write a new Introduction explaining how he, as a professional genealogist, has used these records over the years.

Compiled over a period of ten years and originally published by the Bureau of American Ancestry in seven separate books from 1896-1906, the work has since been very difficult to obtain in its entirety and, then, only at a substantial price. Our reprint, as part of our program to make basic genealogical reference books once again available as complete as possible and as economical as feasible, is offered to the researcher and librarian, as well as the general public, in the belief that this valuable series will be a useful tool.

Baltimore, 1968

Publisher's Preface

This work, as reprinted in a single volume with additions and Corrections by Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus, forms the most complete edition extant of Updated Connecticut Marriage Records down to 1850. We have included in this reprint the indexes to Books 1 and 2 which were published separately as Inserts and have integrated all printed errata into the text. We were also so fortunate as to have Mr. Jacobus write a new introduction explaining how he, as a professional genealogist has used these records over the years.

Compiled over a period of ten years and originally published by the Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records in seven separate books from 1925 to 1929, the work has been very difficult to obtain in its entirety and then only at a substantial price. Our reprint, as part of our program to make basic genealogical reference books once again available as complete as possible and as economical as feasible, is offered to the genealogist and librarian, as well as the general public, in the belief that this valuable work will be a useful tool.

Baltimore, 1958

Enc. 2

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-6566

Dear Bob,

February 22, 2004

RE: Enclosed No. 2 sent with "Primary letter same date.

by Wm. Smith Tilden - 1889

a."GROTON, HISTORICAL SERIES, NO. XIII." A Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Groton, Mass, 1886. 1650-1886

(Pertaining to some pertinent LAWRENCE names.

(1664-1693, Marriages 1713-1793)

b. "History of the Town of Medfield, Mass. 1650 1886"

(Peleg & Elizabeth Morse Lawrence to Jonathan & Hannah Robbins Lawrence. Listing of genealogies.)

c. "Vital Records of Medfield, Mass. To the Year 1850
(Names of Lawrence, Hament

Ruth

Ruth

History of the Town of Medfield, Mass.
1650 - 1886
Wm Smith Gilden, Geo. H. Ellis, Pubs, Boston 1887

P. 1424
#15
Jonathan Lawrence - son of Peleg of Boston and wife Eliz. Morse
b. 1679.
m Abigail Hamant in 1709. Soon after 1720, the "widow Abigail Lawrence" received a grant of a small piece of land at "rail-tree neck." The house must have been near the South schoolhouse, not far from the Walpole road. Abigail died here, date unknown - obliterated from records.

#16 Jonathan, 12th/12 was born in Natick. married in 1738 Hannah Robbins of Walpole. He lived on his mother's place for a few years. Bef. 1748, he had leave "to cut a few trees near Samuel Hamant's that shade his land. About 1761 he sold his land to Asa Hamant and his house to Samuel Smith. Four children are recorded: Jonathan, b. 1739 Walpole, Abigail, born 18 July 1744, May 3, 1746/45 - 1749 and Wm. Jan 11, 1748. He is said to have gone to Nova Scotia, where he died, and his widow returned to Walpole, where she was supported by the town.

Boston, Historical Series No. XIII. A Register of Births, Deaths and marriages in Boston 1664-1693, and of marriages 1763-1793
Middlesex Co. Records 1886
Medfield Vital Records. NEHG-Hist. Society
Boston 1903

Established May 23, 1650 from Dedham

1. Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Lawrence, b. July 3, 1664
2. Eliz., wife of John Lawrence, died aug. 29, 1663
3. Abigail, daughter of John Lawrence, Sen., born Jan. 9, 1666
4. Abigail, " " " " and Susanna his wife
b. Jan. 11, 1666 (65/66)
5. Susannah, daughter of John Law Sen. and Susannah his wife
b. July 3, 1667
6. John, son of Nathaniel and Sarah his wife
b. July 29, 1667
7. John Lawrence Sen. died July 11, 1667
8. Eliz of Peleg and Eliz b. Jan 9, 1669
9. Mary, daughter of Nathaniel L. b. Mar 3, 1689
10. Sarah daughter of Nathaniel b. May 16, 1672
11. Eleazer, son of Rhebe Lawrence b. Dec. 24, 1675
12. Eliz. Lawrence died age 1 yr. Aug 10, 1673
13. Eliz., daughter of Nathaniel July 6, 1674
14. Sam, son of Peleg and Eliz. Oct. 16, 1671
15. Eleazer, son of Peleg ad " Feb 28, 1674
16. Jonathan, son of Peleg and Eliz ; born Mar. 29, 1679
17. Abigail, daughter of Peleg and Eliz. b. Oct 6, 1681
18. Daniel, son of Enoch Lawr and Ruth b. Mar 7, 1681
19. Deborah, daughter of Nath. Lawrd Sarah, Mar 24, 1682
20. Jedediah, son of Enoch and Ruth Lawr. b. May 16, 1683
21. Jeremiah, son of Enoch and Ruth " b. May 1, 1686
22 Jeremiah, son of Peleg and Eliz. Law. b. Jan 3 1687
23 Hannah, daughter of Ruth and Hannah b. April 26, 1687
24. Jeremiah, son of Peleg, died Apr. 26, 1687
25. Joseph, son of Peleg and Eliz. b. June 24, 1688

3-22-05 E Exc 26
F74
M48
M54
micro
H
70914

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF MEDFIELD,

MASSACHUSETTS.

1650 1886

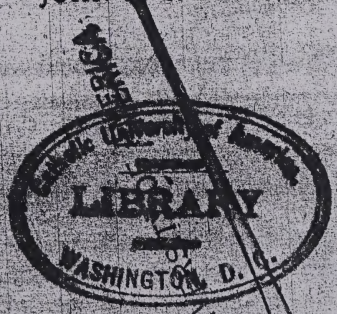
WITH GENEALOGIES OF THE FAMILIES THAT HELD REAL ESTATE OR MADE ANY CONSIDERABLE STAY IN THE TOWN DURING THE FIRST TWO CENTURIES.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM S. TILDEN.

ILLUSTRATED WITH PORTRAITS AND WITH ENGRAVINGS AFTER DRAWINGS BY

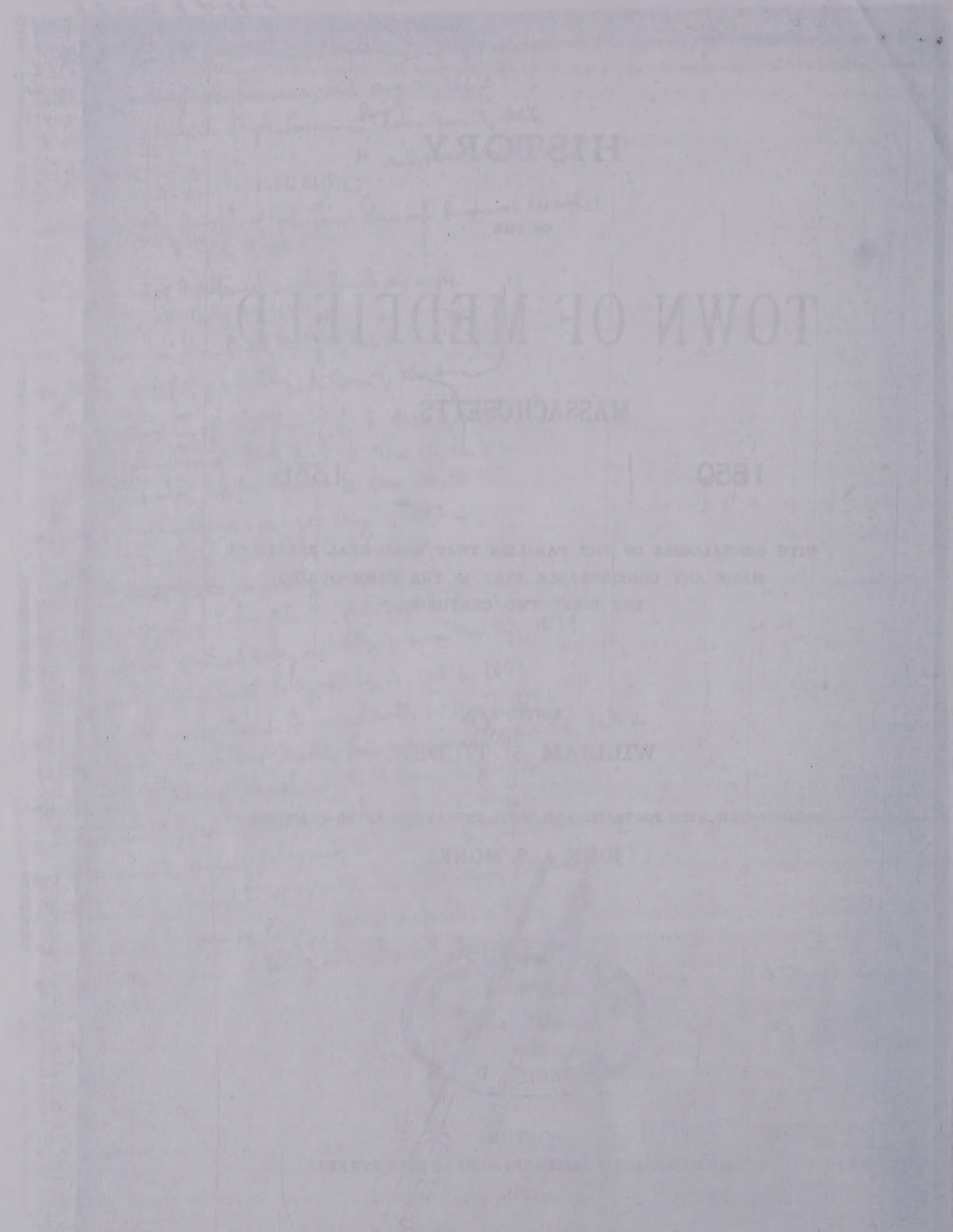
JOHN A. S. MONKS.



BOSTON:

GEO. M. ELLIS, PUBLISHER, 141 FRANKLIN STREET.

1887.



"History of the Town of Medfield, Mass., 1650 to 1886" by William S. Tilden, 1887, F74.M48M54, Microfilm No.70914

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

PAGE

INTRODUCTORY, ... 17

CHAPTER II.

THE LANDS OF CHICKATABOT, ... 21

CHAPTER III.

THE PLACE COMMONLY CALLED BOGGESTOW, ... 24

CHAPTER IV.

GLIMPSES OF COLONIAL LIFE, 1630–1650, ... 28

CHAPTER V.

THE SETTLEMENT OF MEDFIELD, ... 34

CHAPTER VI.

THE YEARS BEFORE KING PHILIP'S WAR, ... 51

CHAPTER VII.

KING PHILIP'S WAR, AND BURNING OF MEDFIELD, ... 79

CHAPTER VIII.

REBUILDING AND PROGRESS, 1677–1699, ... 93

CHAPTER IX.

ANNALS OF THE TOWN DURING THE TRANSITION PERIOD, 1700–1764, ... 110

CHAPTER X.

MEDFIELD IN REVOLUTIONARY TIMES, ... 150

PAGE

CHAPTER XI.

CLOSING ANNALS OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, ... 181

CHAPTER XII.

MEDFIELD IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, ... 199

TOWN STATISTICS, 1885-1886, ... 267

LIST OF STREAMS, BRIDGES, AND LOCALITIES, ... 274

GENEALOGIES, ... 279

Have pages

History of the Town of Medfield, Mass., 1650 to 1886" by William S. Tilden, 1887, F74,M48W54, Microfilm No.70914

"History of the Town of Medfield, Mass., 1650 to 1886" by William S. Tilden, 1887, F74.M48T54, Microfilm No. 7091.

GENEALOGIES.

Families of 1651 to 1850 and their Resident Descendants.

Note.— The dates in these genealogies are generally given in accordance with New Style. There will be, doubtless, some discrepancies in comparing with other records, on this account. The first date appended to a name indicates the year of birth; a second date, separated from the first by a dash, is the year of death; m., married; and a number enclosed in parentheses following a name refers to its place in the family as given in this book. The sign + before a name shows that there is particular reference to it further on.

ADAMS.

Edward Adams, son of Henry of Braintree, born in England, came to Medfield with three of his brothers about 1652, and took up a house lot on Bridge Street, near the corner of Dale Street. His house was burned by the Indians in 1676. He served on the board of selectmen for many years; was commissioner in 1689, and representative in 1692. He was in full communion at the time of Mr. Baxter's settlement. In his later years, he was often employed in the settlement of estates. His will mentions the children of his son Eliashib, who probably died before his father. Jonathan, John, and Edward, he states, had already received their portion; and he mentions by name his daughters, Lydia Daniel, Sarah Turner, and Mehitable Faxon. He married, first, Lydia (Rockwood, possibly), who died in 1676; second, in 1678, Abigail Day of Dedham, who died in 1707; third, in 1710, Sarah Taylor. He died in 1716, the last of the original settlers. Children:—

2. Lydia, 1653–1731; m. in 1673 James Allen (6); second, Joseph Daniels (4).
+3. Jonathan, 1655.
+4. John, 1657.
5. Eliashib, 1658; settled in Bristol, R.I.
6. Sarah, 1660–1747; m. in 1677 John Turner (4).
7. James, 1661; settled in Barrington, R.I.
8. Henry, 1663; m. in 1691 Patience Ellis (58), who died in 1695, leaving two children, Daniel and Hannah. Henry then removed to Canterbury, Conn.

GRUBB.

THOMAS GRUBB took the freeman's oath in 1634. Till 1652, he lived in Boston. At that date, he was accepted as a townsman here. His house lot was on the brook, near the corner of Main and Bridge Streets, his land being mostly on the south side of the way. The brook went by the name of "Grubb's brook" years afterward. He was a man of some note, a commissioner at least; served as a selectman in 1655. He left town about 1660, and his place was sold to William Cheney. A Thomas Grubb, shopkeeper, probably the same, died in Boston in 1673, leaving his property to the church in Boston, they to take care of his "poor wife and son."

HAMANT.

FRANCIS HAMANT is said to have come from Dedham, though there is no trace of him in the records of that town. When the house lots were taken up on South Street, Francis received his in that location. For some reason, he did not build his house there, but secured a small spot near the brook, where his house was erected some time subsequent to November, 1651, and prior to June, 1653,—probably during the summer of 1652. The homestead has never been out of the possession of his descendants, and is now owned and occupied by F. D. Hamant. This is the only case of the kind among the first thirteen settlers.

He died in 1692, and his wife Sarah in 1708. Children:—

+2. JOHN, 1653.
3. SARAH, 1655; m. in 1674 John Weeks.
4. MARY; m. in 1674 Michael Wilson of Wrentham.
5. HANNAH, 1660.
6. SAMUEL, 1663.
7. ELIZABETH; m. Jeremiah Morse (24); died in 1733.
+8. TIMOTHY, 1667.
9. ABIGAIL; m. in 1708 Jonathan Lawrence (15). She received of her brother the year of her marriage the portion due from her father's estate.

2.

JOHN [2] (Francis [1]) had by his father's will a lot of land at "planting field"; and, soon after, the town granted him a small spot "where his siller now stands." Later, he had another grant, "where his house stands." In 1702, a road is spoken of as being "near John Hamant's house, by his line over a stony brook toward rail-tree neck." The land which he received from his father was to go to Timothy, his brother, in case he should die without heirs. He died unmarried in 1708. His house stood, evidently, not far from that now owned by George D. Hamant on High Street. Perhaps the old cellar near by marks the spot, but it is uncertain.

"History of the Town of Medfield, Mass., 1650 to 1886" by William S. Tilden, 1887, F74.M46T54, Microfilm No.70914

9. Polly, 1795–1873; m. in 1836 George Newell (1).
+10. Timothy, 1797.
11. Ardilla, 1799–1833.
12. Caty.
13. Richard; removed to Maine.

10.

Timothy[2] (Elihu[1]) married in 1841 Maria Lane. Daughter:—

14. Susan, 1841; m. in 1866 David Allison of Groton.

15.

Jonathan Lawrence was the son of Peleg of Groton and wife Elizabeth Morse (22), and was born in 1679. He married in 1709 Abigail Hamant (9). Soon after 1720, the "widow Abigail Lawrence" received a grant of a small piece of land at "tail-tree neck." The house must have been near the South School-house, not far from the Walpole road. Abigail died here, but the date of her death is obliterated. Son:—

16. Jonathan, 1712; born in Natick; married in 1738 Hannah Robbins of Walpole. He lived on his mother's place for a few years. In 1748, he had leave "to cut a few trees near Samuel Hamant's that shade his land." About 1761, he sold his land to Asa Hamant and his house to Samuel Smith. Four children are recorded: Jonathan, 1739; Abigail, 1742; Mary, 1745–1749; William, 1748. He is said to have gone to Nova Scotia, where he died; and his widow Hannah returned to Walpole, where she was supported by the town.

LOVELL.

Alexander Lovell came to Medfield with the colony of Weymouth and Braintree men about 1652. Nothing is known of him previously. He was a single man when he came, and was married to Lydia Albee (5) in 1658, by Magistrate Atherton of Dorchester. She died in 1661; and he married, second, it has been said, Lydia, daughter of Hopestill Leland. His house lot was on Bridge Street, near that now owned and occupied by Charles Russell. He had a grant of a piece of land to build his house upon in 1658; also, of "sedar timber to shingle it." He died in 1709, his wife in 1700. He was one of those who were burned out by the Indians in 1676. His will, made in 1701, states that he was at that time eighty-two years of age. Children:

2. Alexander, 1660–1661.
3. Lydia, 1664–1664.
4. Lydia, 1665–1694; m. in 1688 Joseph Ellis (6).
5. Sarah, 1667; m. in 1700 Samuel Gary of Woodstock.
6. Nathaniel, 1669–1669.
+7. Alexander, 1671.
+8. Nathaniel, 1672.
9. Deborah, 1675–1740; m. Samuel Ellis (56).

"History of the Town of Medfield, Mass., 1650-to 1886" by William S. Tilden, 1887. F74.M48M54 - Microfilm No. 70914

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

John Lawrence

b Wisset, Saffold, , England
d 11 Jul 1667, Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
c 08 Oct 1609, Wissett, Suffolk, , England
61 20 Dec 1961, !&

Henry Lawrence
|*b 1571*
|*d 02 Jun 1606*
|
John Lawrence
|Elizabeth Waters-1 +
|*m 1635*
|*Watertown, Suffolk, Massachusetts*
Mary West
b 1579
d 03 May 1647

John Lawrence
| *b 1545*
bur 16 Jan 1607
|
Joan Frustenden
b 1549

|

John Lawrence
b 1519
Agnes
b 1523

John Lawrence > Elizabeth

Children

1 < John Lawrence
2 < Nathaniel Lawrence
3 Joseph Lawrence
4 Joseph Lawrence
5 Jonathan Lawrence
6 Mary Lawrence
7 < Peleg Lawrence
8 < Enoch or Enos Lawrence
9 Samuel Lawrence
10 Isaac Lawrence
11 < Elizabeth Lawrence
12 Jonathan Lawrence
13 Zachariah Lawrence
14 < Isaac Lawrence

Notes

John Lawrence was admitted a freeman, April 17, 1637, when about twenty-eight years old; though it will be seen, by the early Massachusetts Records, that the freeman's oath was given at first to males of only sisteen years. 28 February 1636 he receaved three acres of land, his share of a grant then made to the townsmen, a hundred and six in number. In 1650, he bought of the town fifteen acres of common land (called King's Common). 'In 1654, Hugh Mason received of John Lawrence, clerk, 2 pounds 17 shillings 6 pennies money for town or parish use.' His removal to Groton is determined by various facts and dates. Town Records are in existence, dated June 23, 1662; the first probably made. As one of the original proprietors, he owned 'a twenty-acre right.' The sale of his lands and mansion-house in Watertown was made in 1662. In December of the same year, it appears by the records of Groton, 'meet men were found amongst the inhabitants,' of whom 'John Lawrence' was one, 'who were chosen selectmen.' He was evidently a man of smoe intelligence and invluence, and held a good place in the public esteem. Though a large landholder for the times, he is said to have carried on the business of a carpenter both in Watertown and Boston. He died in Groton, 11 July 1667 leaving his sons Nathaniel and Joseph, and wife Susanna, executors of his will.

Source: *'The Genealogy of the Family of John Lawrence', John Lawrence, 1869, p 26-27.*

Index Previous Next

© Copyright 1995, 1996 David L. Beckwith

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Joseph MORSE, Sr
Birth/Chris: 2 May 1613/1615 England

Mother: Hannah PHILLIPS
Birth/Chris: 1617 England

Married: 1 Sep 1638 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA
Sealed:

Children:

1.XMORSE, Samuel - Birth/Chris: 27 Nov 1639 @ Massachusetts, USA
2.MORSE, Hannah - Birth/Chris: 8 Aug 1641 @ Massachusetts, USA
3.MORSE, Sarah - Birth/Chris: 16 Sep 1643 @ Massachusetts, USA
4.MORSE, Dorcas - Birth/Chris: 24 Aug 1645 @ Massachusetts, USA
5.MORSE, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: 1 Sep 1645/1647 @ Massachusetts, USA
6.MORSE, Joseph, Jr - Birth/Chris: 26 Sep 1649 @ Massachusetts, USA
7.MORSE, Jeremiah - Birth/Chris: 10 Mar 1651 @ Massachusetts, USA
8.MORSE, Mary - Birth/Chris: 1653 @ Massachusetts, USA
9.MORSE, - Birth/Chris: ABT 1653 @

Notes:

```
_PREF Y
_PREF Y
_STAT
_PREF Y
DATE 2 Sep 2000
TIME 14:29
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Record

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Peleg Lawrence
Birth/Chris: 1647

Mother: Elizabeth Morse
Birth/Chris: 1647 MA

Married: 1668 Medfield, Norfolk, MA
Sealed:

Children:

Notes:

```
TITL eudes1.ged
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 4, 2001
TITL combined.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 22, 2001
```

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Record

NEW PEDIGREE | BACK | CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Peleg Lawrence
Birth/Chris: 10 Jan 1646/1647

Mother: Elizabeth Morse
Birth/Chris: 1 Sep 1645

Married: ABT 1668 Groton, Massachusetts
Sealed:

Children:

1. **X** Lawrence, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: 9 Jan 1668/1669 @
2. Lawrence, Samuel - Birth/Chris: 16 Oct 1671 @
3. Lawrence, Eleazer - Birth/Chris: 28 Feb 1673/1674 @
4. Lawrence, Jonathan - Birth/Chris: 29 Mar 1679 @
5. Lawrence, Abigail - Birth/Chris: 6 Oct 1681 @
6. Lawrence, Jeremiah - Birth/Chris: 3 Jan 1686/1687 @
7. Lawrence, Joseph - Birth/Chris: 12 Jun 1688 @
8. Lawrence, Daniel - @
9. Lawrence, Susanna - @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Record

Father:

Birth/Chris: 10 Jan 1840/1841

Mother:

Birth/Chris: 1 Sep 1845

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1 Lawrence, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: 9 Jan 1870/1869 ⊕
2 Lawrence, Samuel - Birth/Chris: 16 Oct 1871 ⊕
3 Lawrence, Eleanor - Birth/Chris: 29 Feb 1872/1874 ⊕
4 Lawrence, Jonathan - Birth/Chris: 29 Mar 1878 ⊕
5 Lawrence, Abigail - Birth/Chris: 8 Oct 1881 ⊕
6 Lawrence, Jeremiah - Birth/Chris: 3 Jan 1882/1881 ⊕
7 Lawrence, Joseph - Birth/Chris: 12 Jun 1886 ⊕
8 Lawrence, Daniel - ⊕
9 Lawrence, Susanna - ⊕

Copyright © 1999-2001 FamilyHistory.com. All rights reserved.

(Note: There are two supplements to this book. Rolls of micro-films identify from where the information for an entry was obtained. RAH)

VIII

Torrey
See p. 751

NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES

Prior to 1700

See p. 255 & R.L. Stanton

John STANTON

Clarence Almon Torrey

With an Introduction by
Gary Boyd Roberts
(He is a STANTON descendant)
& our step cousin. RAH)
fr. Henry

Prepared for Publication by Elizabeth P. Bentley

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1987

NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES

Prior to 1700

Clarence Almon Torrey

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING Co., Inc.
Baltimore
1982

NOTE

ions on how to use this book are given in the introduction;
ially pp. xiv and xv.

y Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
1985
nting, 1987
Congress Catalogue Card Number 84-81867
l Standard Book Number 0-8063-1102-9
e *United States of America*
) 1985 by the New England
nealogical Society
ssachusetts
n and Index copyright © 1985 by
al Publishing Co., Inc.
Maryland
Reserved

Introduction

I

CLARENCE ALMON TORREY'S *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* is one of the greatest genealogical manuscripts of the twentieth century. The major successor to James Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, published 1860-1862 and reprinted frequently since, Torrey's compilation is both (1) a nearly comprehensive listing of, and bibliography for, the married population of seventeenth-century New England; and (2) a summary and index, for its subject, of the best American genealogical scholarship since 1860. Acquired by the New England Historic Genealogical Society (henceforth NEHGS) after Torrey's death in 1962, used almost hourly by its librarians and members to find sources for, and identify, Pilgrim and Great Migration immigrants, their children and grandchildren, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* was published on microfilm by NEHGS in 1979. Although Torrey's own rather difficult handwriting and his hundreds of cryptic source abbreviations were merely photographed, this microfilm — in seven reels — proved so immediately and universally useful that Genealogical Publishing Company of Baltimore (henceforth GPC) asked Elizabeth Petty Bentley, the well-known compiler of census indexes, to prepare a book version as well. Requiring two years to transcribe, this volume contains that portion of Torrey's work that can serve as a guide to the remainder — the listing, but not the bibliography, of the 37,000 couples who resided in colonial New England during its first eight decades. Included as well, whenever known, are the wife's maiden name, the marriage date or birth year of a first child, the birth and death years of both partners, and question marks to indicate unproved assertions. Most importantly, this volume also lists all residences of every couple, so that the geographical spread of any surname can be easily surmised, and the index includes all surname variations (since Torrey was not always strictly alphabetical), all known seventeenth-century New England wives, and each of their *other* husbands.

Clarence Almon Torrey, whose obituary appears in *The New England*

bibliography, of 37,000 married couples of seventeenth-century New England. From the works discussed above and a few other guides, however, many of the sources Torrey cites can be readily inferred or discovered. From a concise list of married residents, moreover, the early geographical distribution of any New England surname can be seen immediately, so that researchers now know where the families or forebears of pioneer ancestors are likely to have originated. And the listing and indexing of wives not only summarizes much post-1860 scholarship and suggests many in-law connections between immigrants; it also covers the hitherto difficult-of-access marital history of many seventeenth-century women "not further treated" in other sources. For these reasons, and given the sheer convenience of a typed book over a microfilmed manuscript, NEHGS and GPC have cooperated in producing this second, listing-only, book edition of Clarence Almon Torrey's *New England Marriages Prior to 1700.*

** For each of the 37,000 couples herein covered, the husband's full name (roughly alphabetical, with variant spellings grouped under the most common) is followed sometimes by a superscript to indicate generation (usually first or second), then by birth and death years, if known, in parenthesis. "(1654-)" indicates a birth in 1654 and an unknown death year; "(-1700)" indicates an unknown birth year and a death in 1700. "Ca" for "circa" means "about" and "ae 35 in 1674" indicates aged 35 in 1674, a fact recorded probably in a court deposition. After an ampersand, "&," the wife's full name is given, with any known birth or death years likewise in parenthesis. "1/wf" or "2/wf" indicates first or second wife, any surname in parenthesis is a maiden name (in general, if there are two surnames, one or both in parenthesis, the first is a maiden surname, the second that of a first husband; if there are three surnames, however the parentheses are placed, the last two are those of previous husbands in chronological order), a blank line (within or outside parenthesis) indicates that the wife's maiden name is unknown, a surname in brackets is one not derived from a marriage record, "w Daniel" indicates "widow of Daniel," whose last name is given earlier, and "m/2" or "m/3," followed by a man's full name and often a year, indicates a second or third marriage. After the data on husband and wife is a semicolon, then a date. If the date is exact — 25 Nov. 1674 — it is a marriage (or marriage intention) date; if it is a year only, preceded by "b," it is the *birth date of a first child, not the birthdate of either partner,* and the marriage can be assumed to have taken place a year or more

** (People draw the wrong conclusions, if the coding for listing is not

understood.)

earlier. Often these "first child" birthdates are approximate. Following this date is a list of residences, from marriage through usually the death of the husband, in chronological order. Question marks alongside any data indicate doubt, of course; "+" after a date means "following," "−" means "before," and stray kinships that might provide clues to origins are sometimes noted as well. Since marriages of men with the same name are also roughly chronological, and each marriage is listed separately, data on a man's second marriage (including residence only after it) often does not immediately follow the listing for his first.

Once a researcher has culled a list of ancestors — proved, probable, or likely — from this edition of *New England Marriages Prior to 1700,* and is looking, of course, for further information on them, he can first determine if the major genealogical library nearby has purchased the microfilm edition. Copies are now in at least one library in most states with significant New England-derived populations. He can also purchase any one or more reels of the microfilm from the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116. NEHGS will also, for a fee, photocopy pages from Torrey's original manuscript that contain the references he seeks. At present the Society can only send pages from *New England Marriages* — not from the sources it cites; and fees for such copies are determined by the number of couples for whom references are requested. By himself and in many local libraries, however, the researcher can find many of the sources Torrey combed. After checking the genealogical dictionaries by Savage, Pope, Austin, and Noyes, Libby and Davis, plus the entries in *Founders of Early American Families* and *AGBI,* one should next examine any printed genealogies covering New Englanders with either husband's or wife's surname, plus any definitive work on the family of an earlier or later spouse. Researchers can next peruse pertinent town histories and town genealogies (for *each* town in which the couple resided). Even the periodical literature and multi-family compendia can be usefully surveyed without prior references. For periodicals through 1953 check Jacobus' already cited *Index to Genealogical Periodicals;* for later articles look briefly at the *Genealogical Periodical Annual Index,* which now covers, selectively, the years 1962-1969 and 1974-1985. Every-name indexes exist for the entire run of *The Mayflower Descendant,* the first 105 volumes (through 1969) of the *Essex Institute Historical Collections,* and the first fifty volumes of the *Register* (the first volume of a new every-name index to the first 140 volumes of the *Register,* through 1986,

ph (-1698) & [Sarah **HOLDEN**] (1658-1731); ca 1680?; Warwick, RI
ah & [Sarah **LAKE**] (1678-); 1698; ?Tiverton, RI
uel (1636-1718) & Mercy [**WESCOTT**] (-1700); b 1661; Warwick, RI
mas (?1605-1677) & Elizabeth _?_ (-1677+); b 1635 Plymouth; Newport/War-

mas (-1723) & 1/wf Jane **DODGE**; 28 Dec 1671, 20? Dec; Warwick, RI
mas (-1723) & 2/wf Sarah _?_
IER, Roger & Elizabeth _?_; b 1683; Boston
d & Joyce _?_; b 1655; Boston
Ann **LEWIS** (-1676) (ae 70 in 1665); b 1642; Farmington, CT (returned to Eng)
. John (1665-) & _?_; ca 1690?; Southampton, LI
, Josiah[1] (-1661) & 1/wf Frances [**GRANDSDEN**] (1618-); 1636; Lynn/South-

, Josiah[1] (-1661) & Alice [**WHEELER**] (-1673), w Thomas; 1657; Southampton,

, Josiah & Adnah/Admah?/Anne? **CHATFIELD**; 24 Jul 1670; Southampton,
NJ
, Peregrine (?1640-1702) & Sarah **JAMES**; 15 Dec 1664; Southampton, LI
John (-1725) & Sarah [**NORTON**] (?1653-); b 1673; Newport, RI/Martha's

n & Sarah _?_; b 1668(9?); Boston
homas (-1652) & Martha _?_; b 1642; Boston
omas & Susanna [**WALKER**]; b 1669(70?); Boston (will of Isaac[1] **WALKER**)
NCLIFF, James (-1712) & Mary _?_ (-1712); b 1686; Middletown, CT
xander (ca 1626-1702) & 1/wf Sarah [**ALDEN**] (1629-1685?, d many years bef
650/2?; Duxbury?
xander (ca 1626-1702) & 2/wf Desire **(DOTY) (SHERMAN) HOLMES** (ca 1645-
liam, w Israel; 1686?; Marshfield
nezer (1672-1755) & Hannah [**STURTEVANT**] (ca 1679-1759); b 1698; Plympton
es (-1679) & Sarah _?_, m/2 Richard **HUTCHINSON**, ?1670, 1679?, m/3 Thomas
1683; ca 1638/40?; Salem/Manchester/Lynn
ah (-1690) & 1/wf Mary **DINGLEY** (-1655, 1665); 19 Dec 1654; Marshfield
ah (-1690) & 2/wf Sarah [**ALLEN**] (1639-); aft 1 Jul 1665; Duxbury/Preston, CT
es[1] (1584-1656) & 1/wf Rose _?_ (-1621); b 1620; Plymouth
es[1] (1584-1656) & 2/wf Barbara [**ALLEN**]? (-1659+); betw Jul 1623 & 3 Apr
ith/Duxbury
es (-1663) & Sarah **WINSLOW** (1638, 1636-1726), m/2 Tobias **PAINE** 1665, m/3
DLECOT 1673; 19 Jul 1660, no issue; Boston
les & Mehitable **(CARY) ADAMS** (1670-), w Eliashib; 5 Dec 1700; Bristol,
CT
mas[1] (1612-1692) & 2/wf Susanna **SMITH** (1624-1692); b 1660; Wethersfield, CT
omas (1660-1735) & 1/wf Mary **CHURCH** (-1705); 20 Mar 1690, 1689/90?;
, CT
Daniel (-1638) & _?_ (-1638+); b 1638; Scituate
Richard (-1691) & 1/wf _?_; b 1661; Scituate
Richard (-1691) & 2/wf Lydia **(HATCH) [BARSTOW]**, w Jeremiah; ca 1677;

hn (1648-1730) & Margaret [**HARRIS**] (1657-1750); b 1678; Ipswich
Robert (see Robert **SANFORD**) & 1/wf Mary **(HOWLAND) WILLIAMSON**
Timothy; 22 Jan 1679, 1679/80; Marshfield
obert (-1709) & _?_ (-1721); Falmouth, ME/Gloucester
obert & 2/wf Rebecca **(BARTLETT) BRADFORD**, w William; aft 1690, b 1693?, b
ury
Thomas (-1695) & Sarah **(CROUCH) [JONES]** (-1707), w Thomas; b 1681;

homas & Mary **FLUENT**; 2 Dec 1697; Marblehead
homas & _?_; b 1647?; Falmouth, ME/Purpooduck
han (-1702) (ae 66 in 1699) & 1/wf Susanna **AYRE**; 16 Apr 1656; Sudbury
athan (-1702) & 2/wf Sarah **GRIFFIN** (1642-); 11 May 1674; Sudbury

STANTON

STANHOPE, Joseph & Hannah **BRADDISH/BRADISH**, m/2 Edward **MARRETT** bef 1694; 1 Jan 1684/5; Sudbury
STANLEY, Caleb[1] (1642-1718) & 1/wf Hannah [**COWLES**] (ca 1646-1689, 1690); ca 1665; Hartford
STANLEY, Caleb (1642-1718) & 2/wf Sarah **(FOSTER) MOORE LONG** (-1698, ae 44), w Benjamin, w Zachariah; 24 Sep 1690; Charlestown/Hartford
STANLEY, Caleb[2] (1674-1712) & 1/wf Hannah **SPENCER** (1679-1702); 13 May 1696, no issue; Hartford
STANLEY, Caleb[1] (1642-1718) & 3/wf Lydia **(COLE) WILSON** (-1732), w John; 14 Sep 1699; Hartford
STANLEY, Christopher (1603-1646) & Susanna _?_ (1604/10-), m/2 William **PHILLIPS**; b 1635; Charlestown
STANDLEY, George & Bethiah [**LOVETT**]; b 1671/[2?]; Beverly
STANDLEY/STANLEY, George & Jean **STASY**/Jane **STACEY**, m/2 John **STONE** 1726; 4 Nov 1692; Beverly/Marblehead
STANLEY, Isaac (1648-1671) & Mary _?_; no issue; Hadley
STANLEY, James & Esther **CLIFFORD** (1662-); 20 Jul 1686; Ipswich
STANLEY, John (1603-1634, d on ship) & [Ruth **WERDEN?**] (-1630/1); ?18 May 1624
STANLEY, John (1624-) & 1/wf Sarah **SCOTT** (-1661); 15 Dec 1645, 5 Dec; Hartford
STANLEY, John (1624-), Farmington & 2/wf Sarah **FLETCHER**, Milford; 20 Apr 1663
STANLEY/STANDLEY?, John (-1718) & Hester **NEWELL** (1652-1740); 18 Nov 1669, 1679?; ?Farmington, CT/?Waterbury, CT
STANLEY, John & Rebecca [**LARCOM?**]; b 1695, b 1700; Beverly
STANLEY, Matthew & Ruth **ANDREWS**?; ca 1649?, b 1656, b 1659; Topsfield
STANLEY, Nathaniel (1634-1712) & Sarah **BOOSEY** (1636-); 2 Jun 1659; Hartford
STANLEY, Samuel & Joanna _?_; b 1678; Topsfield/Attleboro
STANLEY, Thomas (1597-1663) & Benet/Benedicta? **TRITTON** (1609-1665) (1664, ae 55) (some say **SHEPARD**), m/2 Gregory **WOLTERTON**; Ashford, Kent, Eng, 3 Aug 1630; Lynn/Hartford/Hadley
STANLEY, Thomas (1649-1713) & Anna/Anne **PECK** (1665-1718); May 1690, 1 May 1690; Farmington
STANLEY, Timothy (1600-1648) & Elizabeth [**MORRICE?**], m/2 Andrew **BACON**; b Jan 1632/3; ?Hartford/Farmington?
STANLEY, Timothy (?1653, 1653/4-1728) & Mary **STRONG** (1658-1722); 22 Nov 1676; Windham, CT/?Farmington, CT
STANARD, John (-1649) & Margaret _?_; b 1637; Roxbury
STANNARD, Joseph (-1688) & Elizabeth **SPENCER** (ca 1646-); b 1668; Saybrook, CT
STANNARD, Joseph (1668-1703) & Hannah **BRACKETT**, m/2 Andrew **WARNER** 1706; 4 Apr 1692 in Boston; Saybrook
STANNARD, Joseph & Elizabeth **SPENCER**?, ?m/2 Joseph **POST** 1717 Saybrook (see below); b 1701?; Haddam, CT?/?Saybrook
STANNARD, Samuel & Elizabeth _?_, m/2? Joseph **POST**; ca 1697; ?Saybrook, CT
STANNARD, William & Mercy **WRIGHT**; 22 Mar 1699/1700; Saybrook, CT
STANTON, Benjamin & ?Joanna _?_; Pemaquid
STANTON, Daniel (?1648-1687) & [?Sarah **WHEELER**]; ?1 Jun 1671; Stonington, CT/Barbados
STANTON, Daniel (1648-1690±) & Elizabeth _?_ (-1690+); b 1676; Newport, RI/Westerly, RI
STANTON, John (1641-1713) & Hannah **THOMPSON** (1645-), dau Anthony (not William); b 1665; Stonington, CT
STANTON, John (1645-1713) & 1/wf Mary [**HARNDELL**] (1647-); b 1668; Newport
STANTON, John (1645-1713) & 2/wf Mary **(CLARK) (JONES) [CRANSTON]** (-1711), w Philip of NY, w John; aft 12 Mar 1680; Newport, RI
STANTON, John (1674-) & Elizabeth **CLARKE** (1680-1730); 9 Feb 1698; Newport, RI
STANTON, Joseph (1646/7-1714) & 1/wf Hannah **MEAD** (1655-1676); 19 Jun 1673; ?Roxbury
STANTON, Joseph (1646/7-1714) & 2/wf Hannah **LORD** (1656-1681); 13 Aug 1677; ?Hartford
STANTON, Joseph (1646/7-1714) & 3/wf _?_; b 13 Mar 1683; Stonington, CT
STANTON, Joseph (1646/7-1714) & 4/wf _?_; Stonington, CT/Westerly, RI
STANTON, Joseph & Margaret **CHESEBROUGH**; ?18 Jan 1696, ?18 Jul 1696, prob Jul; Stonington, CT
STANTON, Robert (1599-1672) & Avis _?_; b 1638; ?(Dorchester)/Newport, RI

See pp xiv + xv this book for code ( ) [ ] ( )

STANTON, Robert (1653-1724) & Joanna **GARDNER** (1657-); 12 Sep 1677, ?12 Nov; Stonington, CT
STANTON, Samuel (1657, 1658?-1697+, 1711+?) & Borodell **DENISON** (1651-1702); 6 Jun 1680, 2 Jun; Stonington, CT
STANTON, Theophilus (1676-1705) & Elizabeth **ROGERS** (1673-), m/2 _?_ **HARRIS**; 5 Jan 1698; New London, CT
STANTON, Thomas (-1677) & Ann/Anna **LORD** (1614-1688); ca 1637; Hartford/Stonington, CT
STANTON, Thomas (1638-1718) & Sarah [**DENISON**] (1641/2-1701); b 1660; Stonington, CT
STANTON, Thomas (1670-) & Ann [**STANTON**] (1675-); b 1692?, b 1693; Preston, CT
STAINWOOD, John (1653-1706) & Lydia (**MERCER**) ?**BUTLER**/?**CUTLER**; 9 Dec 1680 in Boston; Gloucester/Falmouth, ME
STANWOOD, Jonathan (1661-) & Mary **NICOLS/NICHOLS**; 27 Dec 1688; Gloucester/Ipswich
STANWOOD, Philip[1] (-1672) & Jane _?_, m/2 John **PEARCE** 1673; ca 1648; Gloucester
STAINWOOD, Philip[2] (-1728) & 1/wf Mary **BLACKWELL** (-1678/79); 22 Nov 1677; Gloucester
STAINWOOD, Philip[2] (-1728) & 2/wf Esther **BRAY**; 30 Oct 1683; Gloucester
STANWOOD, Samuel (1658-) & Hannah **PRESSEE/PRESSEY** (1668-); 16 Nov 1686; Amesbury/Gloucester
STANION, Anthony[1] (-1689) & 1/wf Mary _?_; b 1642; Boston/Exeter, NH/Hampton, NH
STANIAN, Anthony (-1689) & 2/wf Ann **PARTRIDGE** (-1689), w William; 1 Jan 1655, 1655/6; Salisbury
STANYAN, James (1667-) & Ann **HUSSEY** (1669-); ca 1689
STANIAN, John[2] (1642-1718) & Mary **BRADBURY**; 17 Dec 1663, 15 Dec; Salisbury/Hampton, NH
STAPLEFORD, Thomas & Margaret _?_; b 1678; Boston
STAPLES, Abraham (1638-1703) & Mary **RANDALL** (1642-1712); 19 Sep 1660, 17 Sep; Weymouth/Mendon
STAPLES, Abraham (1663-) & Mehitable [**HAYWARD**] (1670-), m/2 Nicholas **COOKE**; b 1689; Mendon
STAPELLS, Benjamin & Mary **COX**; 26 May 1699; Boston
STAPLE, Ebenezer (1677-) & 1/wf Huldah **ALDRICH**; 15 Sep [1699?]; Mendon
STAPLES, Ephraim (1678-) & Elizabeth **WEBSTER**; 16 Aug 1699; Taunton
STAPLES, Jacob (1669-) & 1/wf Abigail **WINTER**; 28 Mar 1690; Mendon
STAPLE, Jacob & Mary (_?_) **BRIGGS**, w Remember; 15 Sep 1696; Taunton
STAPLES, Jeoffrey/Geoffrey? (-1646/7) & Margery _?_; b 1639(40?); Weymouth
STAPLES, John (-1683) & [Rebecca?] _?_; b 1637; Weymouth/Dorchester
STAPLE, John & Sarah **ATKINS**, m/2 Samuel **BAILEY**; b 1672; Weymouth/Braintree?
STAPLES, John (1663-1748) & Abigail [**CANFIELD**] (1665-); ca 1685/8; Fairfield, CT
STAPLES, John & Mary **CRAFT** (1671-); 24 Jul 1690; Cambridge/Newton
STAPLES, John, Braintree & Jemima **JEWIT/JEWETT**, Dorchester; 6 Jul 1693; Milton/Braintree
STAPLES, John (1671-1749) & Hannah _?_ (-1757); b 1699; Taunton
STAPLES, John & Mary [**DIXON**]; b 1700, Oct 1696; Kittery, ME
STAPLES, Joseph & [Mary **MACOMBER**?]; b 1670(1?); Taunton
STAPLES, Peter & Elizabeth (**BEADLE**?) [**EDWARDS**], w Stephen; b 1673; Kittery, ME
STAPLE, Peter (?1675-1721) & Mary **LONG/LANG**? (1678-); 8 Jan 1695/6; Kittery, ME
STAPLES, Samuel & 1/wf Mary **COLE**; 1644; Braintree
STAPLES, Samuel & 2/wf Mary **BOLES/BOWLES**?; 30 Aug 1652; Braintree
STAPLE, Samuel & Hannah **LILLIKIN/LINCOLN**; 9 Feb 1691/2, 9 Feb 1692-3; Taunton
STAPLES, Thomas (-1688?) & Mary _?_ (-1696?); b 1646?, b 1659?; Fairfield, CT
STAPLES, Thomas & Elizabeth **GRIFFIN** (1667-); 21 Apr 1694; Haverhill
STAPLES, Thomas, 2nd & 1/wf Sarah **OYDEN**, w Richard; late in 1700; Fairfield, CT
STAPLETON, Samuel (1640-1717), London & Mary **WHYTT/WHITE** (1636-1725), London; 7 Mar 1678, 1677/8 prob; Newport, RI
STARBIRD, Thomas & Abigail **DAM** (1663-); 4 Jan 1687/8; Dover, NH
STARBUCK, Edward (1605-) & [?Katherine] [?**REYNOLD**]?; b 1635; Dover, NH/Nantucket
STARBUCK, Jethro & Dorcas **GAYER/GEYER**? (1675-1747); 6 Dec 1694; Nantucket
STARBUCK, Nathaniel (?1635-1719) & Mary [**COFFIN**] (1645-1717); ca 1662; Nantucket
STARBUCK, Nathaniel (1668-1753) & Dinah/Dionis? **COFFIN** (-1750); 20 Nov 1690; Nantucket
STARK, Aaron (?1608-1685±) & [?Sarah] _?_; Hartford/New London, CT
STARK, Aaron (-1714+) & Mehitable **SHAW** (-1714); 27 Jan 1676; Stonington, CT/Groton, CT

STARK, John (-1689) & Elizabeth [?**PACKER**], m/2 John **WEEKS**; b 1685?; New Lon
STARK, William & Elizabeth _?_; b 1690; Stonington, CT/Groton, CT
STARKEY, John (1638-) & Sarah _?_; b 1667; Boston/Malden/Pemaquid, ME
STARKEY, John (-living 1694) & Susannah **PATTEN**, m/2 John **GUPPY** 1700; 19 Jul 16
STARKEY, Robert (-1705) & _?_; b 1684; Boston
STARKWEATHER, John (1646-1703) & Ann _?_ (-1727); b 1680; Ipswich/Preston, CT
STARKWEATHER, Robert (-1694) & Janet [**ROBERTS**]; b 1643; Roxbury/Ipswich
STARR, Benjamin (1648-1678) & Elizabeth **ALLERTON** (1653-), m/2 Simon **AYRES** Dec 1675; New Haven
STARR, Comfort (?1590-1659/60) & Elizabeth _?_ (?1595-1658); b 1615, in Eng; C
Duxbury/Boston
STARR, Comfort (-1693) & Mary [**WELD**] (1646-1688); b 1666; Boston/New London
STARR, Comfort & Rachel _?_; b 1670?, b 1674; Middletown, CT
STARR, Comfort (1662-1729) & Mary **STONE** (1665-1735); 14 Nov 1683; Dedham
STARR, Comfort & Elizabeth [**HOPSON**] (1674-); b 1695; Guilford, CT
STARR, Eleazer & 1/wf Mary _?_; b 1664, b 1663?; Boston
STARR, Eleazer (-1712) & 2/wf Martha _?_; b 1681; Boston/Milton
STARR, John (1626-1704) & Martha [**BUNKER**]; b 1652; Charlestown
STARR, Jonathan (-1747) & Elizabeth **MORGAN** (1678-1763), m/2 Thomas **ADGATE** Jan 1698, 1698/9; New London, CT
STARR, Joseph & Abigail **BALDWIN**; 24 Jun 1697; Middletown, CT
STARR, Josiah (1657-1715) & Rebecca _?_ (-1739, ae 74); by 1685; Scarsdale, NY/Da
STARR, Josias & Elizabeth **HICKS** (-1691); Apr 1672; Hempstead, LI
STARR, Robert & 1/wf Susanna **HOLLINGSWORTH** (-1665); 24 Nov 1650; Salem
STARR, Robert & 2/wf Mary (**ABORN**)/**ODIORNE**? **CONKLIN**, w Cornelius, m/3 Willi
1680, m/4 George **JACKSON** 1690; 30 Dec 1669; Salem
STARR, Samuel (1641) & Lydia _?_; Charlestown/Boston
STARR, Samuel (ca 1640-1688?) & Hannah **BREWSTER** (1648-1688+); 23 Dec 1
London, CT
STARR, Thomas & Susan _?_; b 1637; Boston
STARR, Thomas (1615-1658) & Rachel _?_, m/2 John **HICKS** 1662; b 1641, Charlestown/Scituate
STARR, Thomas (ca 1642-) & 1/wf Elizabeth [**GILBERT**]; b 1677?; Yarmouth/Newpo
STARR, Thomas (ca 1642-) & 2/wf Ruth _?_
STARR, Thomas (1668-1710) & Mary **MORGAN** (1670-), m/2 William **PEABODY/PABOD** 1693/4; New London, CT
STARR, _?_ & Mary (**RICHARDSON**) **GATLIFFE** (?1644-1681), w Jonathan; aft Feb Aug 1678
STARSE, Samuel & _?_; b 1683; Scituate
START, Edward (1614-1671) & Wilmot **LAMSYTT**, m/2 William **ROANES**; Brixham, D
23 Jun 1645; York, ME (ch: Thomas, Sarah m [Henry] **WRIGHT**, Elizabeth **WORCESTER**, Mary m _?_ **PORTADOE** & Antonio **FORTADO**)
START, John (1633±) & _?_ **TAYLOR** (heir)?
STATHEM, Thomas & Ruth [**UDELL**]; 1671; Westchester, NY (moved to Cumberland
STAY, Samuel & _?_; b 1680; Ipswich
STEARNS, Charles & 1/wf Hannah _?_ (-1651); Watertown
STEARNS, Charles & Rebecca **GIBSON** (1635-); 22 Jun 1654; Cambridge/Lynn/Lexingt
STEARNS, Isaac (-1671) & Mary [**BARKER**]; 1622, Stoke-by Nayland, England; Wate
STEARNS, Isaac (1633-1676) & Sarah **BEERS**, m/2 Thomas **WHEELER** 1677; 28
Cambridge/Lexington
STEARNS, Isaac (1658-1692) & Hannah [**BECKETT**], m/2 John **CHAPMAN** 1694; b 16
STEARNS, Isaac (1665-) & Elizabeth [**STONE**] (1670-); b 1690(1?); Cambridge
STEARNS, Isaac (1661-), Billerica & Mary [**MERRIAM**] (1664-); b 1700; Billerica
STEARNS, John (1623-1669), Billerica & 1/wf Sarah [**MIXER**] (-1656); b 1654; Billeric
town
STEARNS, John (-1669) & 2/wf? Mary **LATHROP** (1640-), m/2 William **FRENCH**, r
MIXER; 20 Nov 1656, Dec 1656; Barnstable
STEARNS, John (1654-1728) & 1/wf Elizabeth **BIGELOW** (1657-1694); 6 Sep 1676?,
STEARNS, John (1657-1732) & Judith [**LAWRENCE**] (1660-); b 1682(3?); Watertown

JUN 0 9 2004

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

THE

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF RHODE ISLAND;

COMPRISING THREE GENERATIONS OF SETTLERS

WHO CAME BEFORE 1690.

(WITH MANY FAMILIES CARRIED TO THE FOURTH GENERATION.)

BY

JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN.

WITH ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
by JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN

and ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY

AND A NEW FOREWORD
by ALBERT T. KLYBERG
Librarian, The Rhode Island Historical Society

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1978

THE

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF RHODE ISLAND;

COMPRISING THREE GENERATIONS OF SETTLERS

WHO CAME BEFORE 1690.

(WITH MANY FAMILIES CARRIED TO THE FOURTH GENERATION.)

BY

JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN.

WITH ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
by JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN

and ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
by C. ANDREWS MCLEARY

AND A NEW FOREWORD
by ALBERT T. KLYBERG
Director, The Rhode Island Historical Society

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1978

Originally Published
Albany, New York, 1887

Reprinted from a copy loaned to us by
THE RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY
which contained eight pages of pasted in
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
by John Osborne Austin

With
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
by G. Andrews Moriarty
Reprinted with permission from
The American Genealogist
Volumes XIX-XXI, XXIV-XXVIII, XXX, XXXII,
XXXIV-XXXVII, and XXXIX
1943-1963

And With A
FOREWORD by Albert T. Klyberg
Librarian, The Rhode Island Historical Society

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1969, 1978

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 68-56072
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0006-X

Copyright © 1969
Genealogical Publishing Company
Baltimore, Maryland
All rights reserved

Made in the United States of America

FOREWORD

John Osborne Austin (1849-1918) was born in Providence, Rhode Island, the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson Austin. His ancestry was essentially New England — "beautiful Aquidneck, Nantucket, 'The Cape', Salem and Dover, N. H." Although his formal education did not extend beyond the secondary level (he was graduated from Union Hall School where his father was principal), he traveled widely, was successful in the woolen business, and his writings are convincing evidence of a skilled and tutored mind. Austin's travels included trips to Europe on several occasions, one to the diamond fields of South Africa in 1873, and others to California, the Society Islands and New Zealand. Aside from *The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island* which appeared in 1887, he also authored *The Ancestry of Thirty-three Rhode Islanders* (1889), *The Ancestral Dictionary* (1891), *One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families* (1893), *The Roger Williams Calendar* (1897), *The Journal of William Jefferay, Gentleman* (1899), *More Seven Club Tales* (1900), *Philip and Philippa* (1901), *A Week's Wooing* (1902), *American Authors' Ancestry* (1915), a memorial volume of stories dedicated to his wife (1916), and *Impressions and Reflections of Sixty Years* (1917).

Austin's principal literary contribution was as a genealogist and compiler. As a life-long resident of Providence his major focus in the field of genealogy was Rhode Island, of which the chief example is his *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.* A member of the Rhode Island Historical Society, he was both a user of and a contributor to its collections of local genealogy. In 1885 the Society passed a resolution at its annual meeting to commend to public notice the forthcoming publication of Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary.* Time has proven their commendation to be well-placed. Today, some eighty years after, it remains a principal, if not the principal, reference tool for Rhode Island. Since it is the Society's own copy of Austin which has been used by the Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc. for reprinting, we are doubly pleased to commend it to public attention again.

It should be noted that certain additions and corrections have been made in the volume. Many of these were made by Austin himself and published in eight supplementary pages. Mr. Clifford P. Monahon, former Librarian and Director of The Rhode Island Historical Society pasted each addition carefully into place. Other notations such as that which appears on page 114 were made from time to time. V.F. on p. 114 refers to a note on the Jennings family contained in the verticle file in our library reading room. The reader should exercise caution in accepting manuscript notations and marginalia, since neither Mr. Austin nor the Society is responsible for them. Finally, additions by Mr. G. Andrews Moriarty which appeared originally in the *American Genealogist* have been reprinted and appear at the end of this reprint edition.

Albert T. Klyberg, *Librarian*
The Rhode Island Historical Society

October, 1968

FOREWORD

PREFACE

Any intelligent person is capable of becoming interested in family history. This interest is increasing in this country to such an extent that a great desire is now manifested by many, for a fuller knowledge of their ancestry. Such a knowledge encourages truly democratic ideas, by showing the universal brotherhood of the race.

The material gathered in these pages was drawn from many sources. It is presented to the reader by a clear method, requiring but little explanation; though the plan is a comprehensive one, and the arrangement in some respects original.

There is no attempt made to give a record of persons whose stay was but a temporary one in this colony. The towns annexed to Rhode Island in 1747, and later, are not considered to come strictly within the scope of this work ; yet many families in these towns are included, particularly in Tiverton and Little Compton, which were largely settled from the older part of the colony. In such cases, the towns are reckoned as though always within the bounds of Rhode Island.

It is the hope of the author that this book may prove an incentive to many family genealogies, whereby the records of individuals may be brought down to the present time. To the many persons and associations that have given valuable aid in supplying information, cordial thanks are tendered.

JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN.

Providence, R. I., 1887.

PREFACE

CONTENTS

DEDICATION - iii

PREFACE - v

INDEX OF FAMILIES - vii

ABBREVIATIONS - viii

DICTIONARY - 1

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 438

GENERAL INDEX - 441

(1) Family names on other pages at later dates than on their own.

(2) Surnames of other families.

Problem xeroxing

Loose page needed

INDEX OF FAMILIES.

(The names marked thus * include four generations.)

*Abbott Daniel 234
Acres John 1
*Albro John 234
Aldrich Joseph 1
Allen John 2
Allen William 2
*Almy William 236
Andrew John 3
Andrews Edward 3
Angell Thomas 4
Anthony John 4
*Arnold Thomas 240
*Arnold William 242
Ashley William 5
Ashton James 5
Audley John 5
*Austin Robert 246
Austin William 6
Aylsworth Arthur 6
Ayrault Peter 7
Ayres Henry 8

Babcock James 8
Bailey Richard 9
Bailey William 9
Baker Thomas 10
Baker William 10
Balcom Alexander 10
Ball Edward 11
Ballou Maturin 12
Ballou Robert 12
Barber Moses 13
Barker James 14
Barnes Richard 14
Barnes Thomas 15
*Barton Rufus 250
Baster Roger 15
Battey Samson 16
Baulstone William 16
Beere Edward 17
Bennett John, 18
Bennett Robert 18
Bennett Samuel 18
Bentley William 19
Bernon Gabriel 19
Billings Samuel 21
Blackmar James 21
Blackstone William 21
Bliss George 22
Boomer Matthew 23
Borden Richard 23
Boss Edward 24
*Brayton Francis 250
*Brenton William 252
Briggs John (of Kings Town) 25
Briggs John (of Portsmouth) 25
Brightman Henry 26
*Brinley Francis 256
Brooks Thomas 27
Brown Beriah 27
*Brown Chad 258
Brown Henry 28
Brown Nicholas 28
Brownell Thomas 29
*Browning Nathaniel 262
Bryer Joseph 30
*Budlong Francis 264
Bulgar Richard 30
*Bull Henry 264
Bull Isaac 30
Burdick Robert 31
Burgess Thomas 31
Burlingame Roger 32
Burrington William 33
*Burton William 266
Buscot Peter 33
Butts Thomas 34

*Cadman William 268
Calverly Edmund 35
*Card Richard 270
*Carder Richard 270
Carpenter Abiah 35
Carpenter William 36
Carr Caleb 37
Carr John 39
Carr Robert 39
*Case William
Casey Thomas 40
Chamberlain John 40
*Champlin Jeffrey
Chapman Hope 41
Chapman Ralph 41
Church Benjamin 41
Church Joseph 43
Clarke Carew 43
Clarke Jeremiah 44
Clarke John 45
Clarke Joseph 47
Clarke Thomas 47
Clemence Thomas 48
Clifton Thomas 48
*Coddington William
Coggeshall John 49
Cole John 50
Cole Robert 50
Collins Arnold 51
Collins Elizur 51
Colvin John 52
Colwell Robert 53
*Comstock Samuel
Congdon Benjamin 53
Cook John 54
*Cook Thomas
Cooper Simon 54
Cornell Thomas 54
Corp John 56
Cory William 56
Cottrell Nicholas 57
Covey Hope 58
Cowland Ralph 58
Crandall John 58
Cranston John 60
Crawford Gideon 61
Crossman John 62

Dailey John 62
Davis Aaron 62
Davis Nicholas 63
*Davol William
Denison George 64
Dennis Robert 65
Derby Francis 65
*Dexter Gregory
Dickens Nathaniel 66
Dodge Tristram 66
Dolover Joseph 67
Dungan William 67
Dunn Richard 68
Durfee Thomas 68
*Dyer William

Earle Ralph 69
*Easton Nicholas
Edes Philip 70
Edmonds Andrew 70
Eldred Samuel 71
Emery Anthony 72
England William 72
*Esten Thomas
Evans Richard (of Newport) 73
Evans Richard (of Providence) 73
Everden Anthony 73

Fairfield John 73
Fenner Arthur 74
Fenner William 75
Field John 75
Field Thomas 76
Field William 77
Fish Thomas 78
Fisher Edward 79
Flounders Thomas 79
Fones John 79
Foster William 80
*Freeborn William
*Fry Thomas

Gardiner George 81
George Peter 83
*Gereardy John 272
Gibson William 83
Gifford Christopher 84
Godfrey John 84 274
*Gorton Samuel
*Gould Jeremiah
Goulding Roger 84
Gray Edward 85
Greene John (of Kings Town) 86
Greene John (of Newport) 87
Greene John (of Warwick) 88
*Greenman John
Griffin Robert 89 276
*Grinnell Matthew
Guttredge Robert 89

Hall Henry 90
Hall William 91
Halsey George 91
Hannah Robert 91
Harding Stephen 92 280
Hargill Christopher 92
Harndell John 93
*Harris Thomas 282
*Harris William
*Hart Edward
*Hart Nicholas
Havens William 93
Hawkins Richard 94
*Hawkins William
*Hazard Thomas
Hazleton Charles 94
Head Henry 94
Hearnden Benjamin 95
Heath John 96
Hedley John 97
Hefferman William 97
*Helme Christopher
Hicks Thomas 97
Higgins Owen 98 284
Hill Jonathan 98
Hilliard William 98
Hiscox William 99
Hobson Henry 99 288
Hodgson Robert 100
Holden Randall 100
Holder Christopher 102
Holliman Ezekiel 102
Holmes Joshua 103
Holmes Obadiah 103
*Hopkins Thomas 290
Hopkins Thomas (of Mashantatack) 105
Horswell Peter 105 292
House Walter 105
Hubbard Samuel 106
Huling James 107
Hull John 108
Hull Joseph 108
Hunt Bartholomew 109 294

*Inman Edward
Irish John 110

Jacques Aaron 110
James Thomas 111
James William 111
Jefferay William 111
Jenckes Joseph 112
Jennings Thomas 114
*Jeoffreys Robert
Johnson John 114
Jones John 115
Joy Thomas 115

Keese John 115
Kelly Michael 116
Kenyon John 116
Kilton Robert 116 296
King Clement 117 298
*Knight Richard
*Knowles Henry
Knowlman John 117 300

Ladd Joseph 118
Lake David 118
*Langford Thomas 302
Langworthy Andrew 119
Lanphere George 119 304
Lapham John 120
Larkin Edward 121
Lawton George 121
Lawton John 122
Lawton Thomas 122
Lay Edward 123
Lewis John 124
Lilly Henry 125
*Lippitt John 308
Lockwood Abraham 125
Long Philip 126 308
*Low Anthony
Lucar Mark 126
*Lyndon Josias
Lytherland William 126

Macoone John 126
*Malavery John
Malins Robert 127
Mallett Thomas 127
Manchester Thomas 127 310
Mann James 128 312
Mann Thomas 129 314
Mann William 129 316
*Manton Edward
Marsh Jonathan 130
Marshall Edward 130 316
Mathewson James 131 320
Matteson Henry 132
*Maxson Richard
Mew Noel 133
Mitchell Thomas 133
Moon John 133
Morris Richard 134
Mosher Hugh 135 322
*Mott Adam
Mott Nathaniel 135
*Mowry Roger
Mumford Stephen 136
Mumford Thomas 136

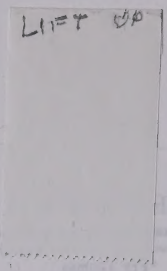
Newbury Benjamin 137
Newbury Walter 137
Nichols Thomas 138
Nicholson Joseph 139
Niles Nathaniel 139
Northup Stephen 140 324

*Olney Thomas
Osborne Jeremiah 141

Pabodie William 141
Paine Anthony 142
Painter Thomas 143
Palmer Henry 143
Parker George 143
Parrott Simon 144
Parsons Hugh 144 326
Partridge Alexander 144
Patey Thomas 145
Peabody John 145
Pearce John 146
Pearce Richard 146
Peckham John 147
Pelham Edward 149
Pendleton James 149
Perry Samuel 150 330
Phenix Alexander 151
Phetteplace Philip 151
Phillips Michael 152
Pierce Ephraim 153
Pike Robert 153
Pinder Jacob 153
Place Enoch 154
Pococke John 154
Pomeroy Orpheus 154
Porter John 155 330
Potter George 155 332
*Potter Nathaniel 354
Potter Robert 156
*Power Nicholas 356
Pratt John 157
*Pray Richard 336 358

*Ralph Thomas 360
Randall John 157
Randall William 158
Rathbone John 159
Ray Simon 160
Reape Samuel 160
Reape William 160
Remington John 161
*Reynolds William 362
*Rhodes Zachariah 336 364
Rice John 162
Richardson William 163
Richmond Edward 163 338
Roberts Peter 164
Roberts Thomas 165 340
Robinson Rowland 165
Rodman Thomas 166
*Rogers James 368
Rogers John 167 340
Roome John 167
Rose Tourmet 167
Ross William 168
Rutenburg John 168

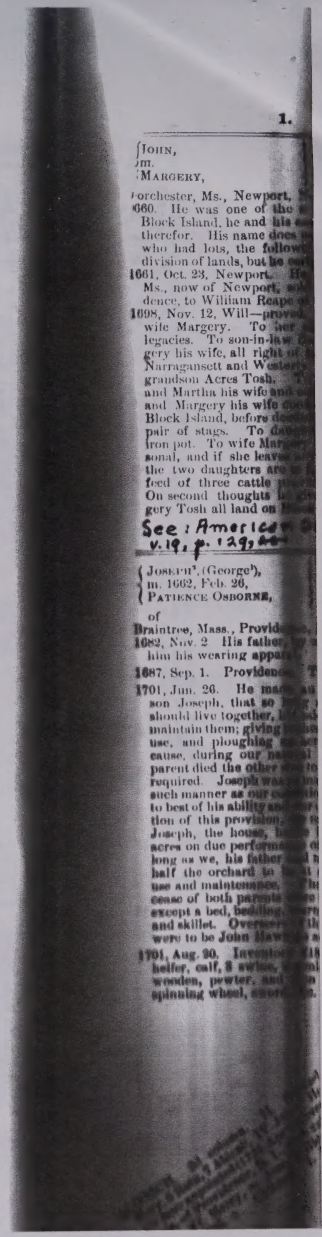
Sabeere Stephen 169
Salmon John 169 342
Salter Samson 170
Sands James 170
Sanford John 171
Saunders Tobias 173
*Sayles John 370 342
*Scott Richard 372
Scranton Thomas 173
*Searle Edward 374
Searle Richard 174
Segar John 174
Shaw Anthony 174 344
Sheffield Ichabod 175
Sheldon John (of Kings Town) 176 346
Sheldon John (of Providence) 176
Sheriff Thomas 177
Sherman Philip 178
Shippee David 179
Shotten Samson 180
Sisson Richard 181
Slocum Giles 181
*Smith Christopher 376
*Smith Edward 380 352
*Smith John (The Mason) 380
*Smith John (The Miller) 382
Smith John (of Newport) 183
Smith John (of Prudence Island) 183
Smith John (of Warwick) 184
Smith Richard 185
Smiton William 186
Snook John 186
Spencer John 186
Spink Robert 188
Sprague Jonathan 189
Sprague William 190
*Stafford Thomas 384
*Stanton Robert 388
Stapleton Samuel 191
Steere John 191
Stevens Henry 192
Stone Hugh 192
Straight Henry 193
*Strange John 390
Strange Lot 194
Suckling Thomas 194
Sweet John 194


LIST OF

Taber Philip 195
Tallman Peter 196
Tayer Benjamin 197
Taylor Robert 197
*Tefft John 392
Tennant Alexander 198
*Tew Richard 394
Thomas John 198
Thornton John 199
Throckmorton John 200
Thurston Edward 201
Tibbitts Henry 202
Tillinghast Pardon 202
Timberlake Henry 204
Todd Walter 205
Tompkins Nathaniel 205
Torrey Joseph 206
Tosh William 207
Tourtellot Abraham 207
Tripp John 208
Turner Lawrence 209
Turpin William 209
Tyler John 210
Underwood Henry 210
Unthank (Christopher) 211
*Updike Gilbert 396
Utter Nicholas 211
*Vaughan John 400
Vaughan William 211
Verin Joshua 212
*Vernon Daniel 402
Vincent William 213
*Wait Thomas 404
Walker John 214
Walling Thomas 214
Wanton Edward 215
*Ward John (of Newport) 406
Ward John (of Portsmouth) 216
*Warner John 408
*Waterman Richard 408
Watson John 217
*Weaver Clement 412
*Weeden James 414
Wells Peter 217
Wells Thomas 218
West Matthew 218
*Westcott Stukeley 416
Westgate Robert 219
Weston Francis 220
Whaley Theophilus 221
Whipple John 221
Whitford Pasco 223
Whitman Valentine 224
Wickenden William 224
*Wickes John 420
Wickham Samuel 225
Wightman George 226
Wilbur Samuel 227
Wilbur William 228
*Wilcox Edward 422
*Wilkinson Lawrence 426
*Willett Thomas 428
*Williams Roger 430
Wilson Samuel 230
*Winsor Joshua 434
*Wodell William 434
Wood John 230
Woodman John 231
Woodward Joseph 232
Wooley Emanuel 232

ABBREVIATIONS

+	after.	m.	married.
(—)	before.	d.	died.
±	about.	ex.	executor.
w.	widow.	div.	divorced.
b.	born.		



ABBREVIATIONS

PIERCE. 2d column. VI. Michael, m. (1) Judith. Children, 1. Ephraim, 1712, Nov. 9. 2. Wheeler, 1714, Jul. 11; m. (2) 1719, Oct. 15, Mary Wood. Children, 3. Sarah, 1720, Sep. 13. 4. Mary, 1721, Oct. 26. 5. Phebe, 1723, Feb. 16. 6. Elizabeth, 1725, Apr. 7. 7. Michael, 1728, Sep. 25. 8. Freelove, 1730, Feb. 5. 9. Bethiah. VII. John, of Swanzey, Mass., d. 1750. 1738, Jun. 28. Will—proved 1750, Nov. 6. He mentions wife Patience, sons Miall, John, Jonathan, Clother, Samuel, daughters Ruth Cornell, Jael Chase, Mary Norton.

RAY. 2d column. IV. Simon, m. (2) 1725, Nov. 22. His 2d wife, b. 1690, Feb. 28, d. 1763, Dec. 11, at Warwick, R. I. 1762, Jan. 14. Will—proved 1764, Mar. 12. She mentions daughter Judith Hubbard, father Job Greene, deceased, daughters Ann Ward and Catharine Greene, grandchildren Simon Ray Littlefield, William, Catharine, Phebe and Ann Littlefield, son-in-law William Greene, Jr.

RICHMOND. 2d column. II. John, d. 1740. Children, 7. Rebecca, 8. Esther, 9. Content, 10. Priscilla.

1740, Feb. 24. Will—proved 1740, Jul. 28. Ex. son Stephen. To wife Elizabeth, for life, bed, linen, chests, six best chairs, pewter, profits of orchard, riding beast, two cows, &c. To son Cyrus, of Stonington, half of wearing apparel. To son Stephen, the other half. To daughter Rebecca Worden, a brass kettle, bed, &c. To daughters Sarah Lawton, Esther Tracy, of Preston, Ct., Ann Hoxsie, and Content Davis, household utensils, &c. To granddaughter Ruth Reynolds, daughter of my daughter Priscilla, two pewter plates, and to grandsons Richmond Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds, 5s. each at age. To daughter Abigail Burdick's five children, Simeon, Abigail, Edmond, Jonathan and Elizabeth, 5s., each. To daughter Elizabeth Hull's three children, Sarah, Tristram and Hannah, 5s., each. The executor was impowered to sell farm and all stock.

Inventory, £295, 2s., 11d., viz: wearing apparel £38, 17s. 6d., 12 plate buttons £3, 8s., sundry reading books £4, 5s., spectacles, seal, wax, and studs 9s., 2 warming pans, 11 chairs, 1 great chair, 4 pewter platters, 4 porringers, 13 plates, 16 wooden trenchers, mare, 2½ hives of bees, 2 ewes, 2 lambs, case of bottles, cards, wool wheel, old lancet, &c.

SAUNDERS. 2d column. V. Susannah, m. (2) Peter Wells. He d. 1752. She d. 1733 +. Children by 1st husband, 1. Joseph, 2. John, 3. Daughter, 4. Sarah, 5. Barbara, 6. Susannah, 7. Patience.

SAYLES. 1st column. I. John. His wife's birth was 1633, not 1638.

SEGAR. 2d column. Add comma after Ichabod, tenth line after 1751, Dec. 2.

SHELDON (John, of Kings Town). 2d column. II. Isaac. He m. (1) Susanna Potter, b. 1688, Jun. 28, of Thomas & Susanna (Tripp) Potter.

SHIPPEE. 2d column. 1. Elizabeth. Her husband, d. 1716. Children, James, Stephen, Samuel, Matthew, Mary, Elizabeth.

SMITH (Richard). 2d column. IV. Joan, m. 1648, Apr. 16, Thomas Newton. V. Katharine, had 7. John. Her husband was son of Lodowick & Gertrude Op Ten Dyck.

STANTON. 3d column. John, d. 1762, Jan. 22, at Richmond, R. I. He m. (2) Susanna Lanphere, of Theodosius & Rachel (Covey) Lanphere. She b. 1716, Dec. 14, d. 1807, Sep. 25. She m. (2) Peter Boss. John Stanton, had by 2d wife, 13. Robert, 1735, Aug. 18. 14. Job, 1737, Feb. 15. 15. Susannah, 1738, Aug. 17. 16. Benjamin, 1740, Jul. 4. 17. Hannah, 1742, Mar. 28. 18. Elizabeth, 1743, Jan. 2. 19. Samuel, 1745, Dec. 2. 20. John, 1748, May 4. 21. Mercy, 1750, Jan. 11. 22. Sebra, 1752, Dec. 4. 23. Mary, 1754, Nov. 23. 24. Joseph, 1757, Mar. 26. 25. Hannah, 1759. The first three children were born in Westerly, the next five in Charlestown, and the last five in Richmond.

1783. He purchased a large tract in Westerly moved thence from Newport. Erase the sentenc ning "By one account, &c."

SWEET. 2d column. I. John. Eleventh line. beth Wilson, aged fifty-five not forty-five.

TILLINGHAST. 2d column. VII. Benjamin. Hi d. 1743, Jan. 5. XI. Hannah. Her husband, b. 1718, Feb. 19.

UPDIKE. 3d column. II. Daniel. Where the w Sharron occurs change it to McSparran.

UTTER. 2d column. II. Thomas. His wife was of Gershom & Bethiah ( ) Cottrell. 1719 He appeared on behalf of his wife in regard to tration on estate of her brother Gershom Cottrell

VAUGHAN (John). 3d column. 1. George. amount of inventory to £611, 19s., 4d.

WHALEY. 3d column. VII. Samuel. Fou Samuel Whaley was at Voluntown, not Samuel

WHIPPLE. 3d column. III. Samuel. His wife Her mother's name was Elizabeth.

WHITMAN. 2d column. IX. Valentine. His daughter of John & Sarah (Aldrich) Bartlett.

WOODMAN. 3d column. II. Hannah. Chi Abigail, 1698, Nov. 3. 2. Mary, 1700, Sep. 21.

WOOLEY. 2d column. VII. Ruth, m. 1688, John Tucker, of Henry & Martha ( ) She d. 1759, Dec. 23. He b. 1656, Aug. 28, d. 1 2. Children, 1. James, 169[illegible], Aug. 27. 2. John, 25. 3. Joseph, 1696, Nov. 7.

PAGE 363 is by error numbered 263.

This page has the info which if cut out and added to p.389 and it is pasted in family info of the Stafford family.

(The paragraph of dark printed adds was part of the publication.
The 2nd col. of Staton family info. also was part of publication.)

The additions and corrections go from 1943-1963 as pages in 1978 publications of Genealogies of Rhode Island Families.

The Am. Genealogist Apr 1954 Vol xxx, No 2

throp, Jr., at Pequot asks him "to entertain Goodwife Bowditch and her husband if they go thither." They undoubtedly lived in Newport after leaving Salem.

Children:

2 i. Nathaniel[2], bapt. Salem, 12:12:1642/3.
ii. (undoubtedly) a daughter, m. Richard Dunn, Sr., of Newport, R.I., and had: 1. Richard. 2. Samuel. 3. Nathaniel, ancestor of the Block Island Dunn family. (Austin, p. 68.)

2. Nathaniel[2] Bowdish (William[1]), of Newport, R.I., weaver, baptized at Salem, 12:12:1642/3, died before 12 Apr. 1706 (date of inventory). On 9 Dec. 1673, layers out of common lands at Salem were ordered to lay out land formerly granted to William Bowdish and on 12 Oct. 1674 Nathaniel Bowdish of Newport, R.I., sold to John Pudney 30 acres at Salem Commons [Essex County Deeds; New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 72:224]. He was granted land in the Commons at Newport, 12 Mar. 1701/2 [Newport Town Records]. His will dated 5 —— [1706?] names sons William and Nathaniel; daughters Sarah Bull, Hannah and Katherine, and cousin Richard Dunn. Administration granted to son William on 2 May 1706. [Newport Town Council Records.] His wife's name has not been learned.

Children:

3 i. William[3].
ii. Nathaniel, occurs in Newport County Court Records in 1705. Probably the ancestor of the Bowdish family of East and West Greenwich, 1750.
iii. Sarah, m. after 23 Apr. 1691, as second wife, Jireh Bull, Jr. (d. 1709), of Newport.
iv. Hannah, bapt. as an adult at Trinity Church, Newport, before and about 1709.
v. Katherine.
vi. (?) Mary, m. at Trinity Church, Newport, 8 Oct. 1720, John Davis.

Actual Bk. p.488

3. William[3] Bowdish (Nathaniel[2], William[1]) of Dartmouth, Mass., tailor; married Mercy Tompkins, born 20 Oct. 1685, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Allen) Tompkins of Little Compton, R.I. He sold his father's house in Newport on 22 Apr. 1712 to Capt. Richard Dunn [Newport Town Deeds]. His will, dated 5 Apr. 1750, proved 6 May 1755 [Bristol County, Mass., Probate].

Children:

i. Nathaniel[4], b. 22 —— 1709.
ii. William, b. Sept. 1712.
iii. Katherine, b. 6 Aug. 17--.
iv. Hannah, b. Apr. 1717; m. Joseph Brownell.

con't on.p.125

(Actual bk.p. 489)

I retyped this info to put 2nd column of STANTON family.

v. Elizabeth, m. Paul Russell of Dartmouth.
vi. Freegift, b. 31 Mar. 1726(?); of Tiverton, R.I.

Note: There is no known connection between the above family and the distinguished Bowditch family of Salem, descended from William Bowditch of Salem in 1671. But it is probable that, like them, they came from Devon or Dorset, where the Bowditches are numerous.

BROWN (Nicholas, page 28). William (2nd column) had daughters Martha and Jane and a son Tobias. Evidently Martha married John Sims and Jane married John Rogers. The will of John Bailey of Newport, dated 8 May 1733, proved 2 Feb. 1735/6, mentions "daughter-in-law Martha Sims and daughter-in-law Jane Rogers [Newport Town Council, Probate Records]. In Jan. 1714/15, Tobias Brown of Portsmouth (son of William) sold land in Newport to John Bayley. From this it would appear that the widow of William Brown married secondly, John Bailey of Newport, as his second wife. [Information furnished by Edward H. West, Esq., of Laurel, Maryland.]

BULL (Henry, page 264). For Allen connection, see Allen, ante. Jireh, Jr. (page 265, 3rd column), married secondly, Sarah. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Bowdish of Newport [ante, Bowdish, and Essex Institute Hist. Coll., 48:335-7].

CRANSTON and STANTON. This is to revise statements made in The American Genealogist, 25:250, specifically the conclusion that William[2] Cranston (Gov. John[1]) married Mary Stanton. That was based upon the statement of William's son William[3] in the chancery case of Pope vs. Smith (cf. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 100:219) to the effect that he was nephew of John Cranston (i.e., Col. John[2], son of Gov. John[1]) and also of Henry Stanton.

Gov. John Cranston married Mary Clarke, who married secondly, Capt. John Stanton of Newport, and had a son Henry by him. Thus William[3] Cranston, the deponent of 1773, was a nephew of Col. John Cranston on his father's side, and of Henry Stanton on his grandmother's side, through her second marriage. The maiden name of Mary, wife of William[2] Cranston, is still unknown.

The will of Capt. John Stanton of Newport, dated 16 —— 1712, proved 5 July 1725(?), names daughters Mary Coggeshall, Hannah Carr, and Avis Norton [Newport Town Council Records]. Accordingly, in Austin's account of Capt. John Stanton's children (page 389), add daughters Mary (married ——— Coggeshall) and Avis. The will of Mary Coggeshall, dated 4 Mar. 1740, proved 1 June 1747 [Newport Town Council Records] names sons John, Joshua, and Joseph, daughters Mary wife of Thomas Weaver, Hannah wife of Benjamin Weaver, Marey Fish, Avis & Humility, also son-in-law Peleg Wood and brother Benjamin Stanton. I'm indebted to Bertha W. Clarke of Boston for valuable assistance on this matter.

488

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-8566